### NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

# Dropout Rates in the United States: 1991

U.S. Department of Education Office of Educational Research and Improvement

NCES 92-129

2. Ofle

# Dropout Rates in the United States: 1991

Phillip Kaufman MPR Associates, Inc. Berkeley, California

Marilyn M. McMillen Denise Bradby Elementary/Secondary Education Statistics Division National Center for Education Statistics U.S. Department of Education Lamar Alexander Secretary

Office of Educational Research and Improvement Diane Ravitch Assistant Secretary

National Center for Education Statistics Emerson J. Elliott Acting Commissioner

#### **National Center for Education Statistics**

"The purpose of the Center shall be to collect, and analyze, and disseminate statistics and other data related to education in the United States and in other nations."—Section 406(b) of the General Education Provisions Act, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1221e–1).

September 1992

#### FOREWORD

The National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) collects and publishes information on the condition of education in the United States. The Hawkins-Stafford Elementary and Secondary School Improvement Amendments of 1988 (P.L. 100-297) mandated specifically that NCES collect and publish data about dropping out of school. One of these mandates requires NCES annually to report dropout and retention rates for a 12-month period to the appropriate committees of Congress on the second Tuesday after Labor Day, beginning in 1989. This report was prepared pursuant to that mandate and is NCES' fourth annual report on dropout rates.

This report presents the data for 1991 on high school dropout and retention rates. This report also examines high school completion and graduation rates. At the conclusion of the report is a discussion of new data collection efforts by NCES that have a direct bearing on the issues of high school dropouts and graduates.

The report is based on the best and most current national data available at this time. It utilizes the Current Population Survey conducted by the Bureau of the Census to develop national event and status dropout rates; 1990 Decennial Census to develop status dropout rates for states, counties, and large cities; and the National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988 to develop an 8th- through 10th-grade cohort dropout rate. NCES is currently pursuing an extensive, integrated program to expand and improve data collected about dropouts in response to the provisions of P.L. 100-297. These efforts were described in an earlier report, Activities to Plan and Implement the Reporting of School Dropout and Retention Indicators: Status Report to the United States Congress on Activities Related to Section 406 (G) of the General Education Provisions Act (GEPA) as Amended by Public Law 100-297, May 1989. To this end, a dropout statistics collection was initiated in the 1991-92 school year as a component of the NCES Common Core of Data (CCD).

I hope the information in this report will be useful in discussions about this critical national issue.

Emerson J. Elliott Acting Commissioner of Education Statistics

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared under the direction of Jeffrey Owings, Chief, Longitudinal and Household Studies Branch, Elementary/Secondary Education Statistics Division. Many individuals made substantial contributions to the preparation of this report. Without the assistance of Robin Henke, Andrea Livingston, and Leslie Retallick of MPR Associates this report could not have been prepared. They provided invaluable analytical, editorial, graphic, and production assistance.

Without the assistance of Robert Kominski, Chief, Education and Social Stratification Branch, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, and Rosalind Bruno of his staff, the sections of this report based on CPS data could not have been prepared. They provided data tapes, special tabulations, and guidance in interpreting the data. Paula Schneider, Paul Siegel, and Marie Pees of the Population Division, Bureau of the Census, provided assistance with the 1990 U.S. Census Sample Detail File.

Numerous members of the NCES staff provided assistance in preparing various parts of the report. Nabeel Alsalam and his staff provided invaluable assistance in formulating the definition of event dropouts in CPS. Nabeel also provided the family income data used in the reporting of the event and status rates in this report. Mary Frase provided the detailed Hispanic population status rates from the November 1989 CPS. Roger Herriot provided assistance with the 1990 Census data.

The report was reviewed by Susan Ahmed, Mary Frase, John Grymes, and Robert Burton of NCES; Robert Kominski, Bureau of the Census; Russell Rumberger of the University of California at Santa Barbara; and Charlene Rivera of George Washington University. Their efforts and contributions are greatly appreciated.

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This is the fourth annual dropout report to Congress by the National Center for Education Statistics. It presents data for 1991 on high school dropout and retention rates along with time series data for the period from 1972 to 1991. Decennial Census data from 1990 are included to provide dropout rates for states, counties, and large cities. For the first time, dropout rates are presented separately for persons with different levels of income. Detailed status rate data on educational and generational levels of Hispanic dropouts are also included for the first time. This report also contains new data on the cohort dropout rates for eighth-graders who dropped out of school between 1988 and 1990. In addition, a detailed examination of high school completion and graduation rates is presented.

#### **Types of Dropout Rates**

There are a variety of ways to define and calculate dropout rates. Each type of dropout rate measures a different facet of dropping out. Three types of dropout rates are discussed in this report: event rates, status rates, and cohort rates.

- Event rates measure the proportion of students who drop out in a single year without completing high school.
  - Event rates are important because they reveal how many students are leaving high school each year and how each year's rates compare with previous ones.
- Status rates measure the proportion of the population who have not completed high school and are not enrolled at one point in time, regardless of when they dropped out.
  - Status dropout rates are important because they reveal the extent of the dropout problem in the population and, therefore, suggest the magnitude of the challenge for further training and education that will permit these individuals to participate more fully in the economy and the life of the nation.
  - Status dropout rates are much higher than event dropout rates because they represent the cumulative impact of the annual dropout rates over a number of years.
- Cohort rates measure what happens to a single group (or cohort) of students over a period of time.
  - Cohort rates are important because they reveal how many students in a single age group (or in a specific grade in school) drop out over time.
  - Cohort rates also allow the calculation of how many dropouts from the cohort eventually complete high school with a diploma or an alternative credential.

This report updates the data on event and status rates presented in last year's report and presents several cohort rates, including those from the eighth-grade class of 1988.

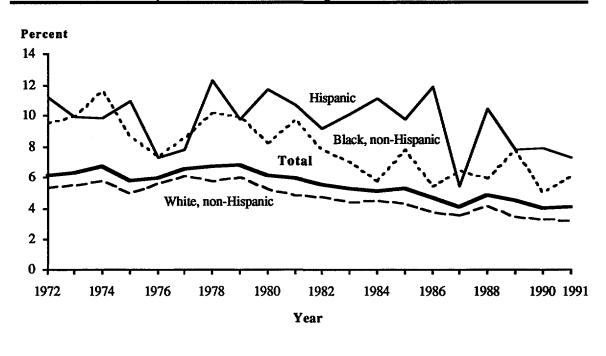
#### Event, Status, and Cohort Dropout Rates

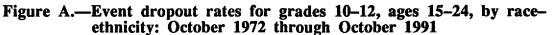
National dropout rates have declined over the last decade. The event dropout rate for persons 15 through 24 years old in grades 10-12 was 6.1 percent in 1980 and 4.0 percent in 1991. Furthermore, the status dropout rate for persons 16 through 24 years old was 14.1 percent in 1980 and 12.5 percent in 1991.

Analyses of the most recent dropout rates for 1991 by selected demographic characteristics reveal consistent patterns across the three types of national dropout rates—event, status, and cohort. In particular, male and female dropout rates are comparable, and central city rates are higher than suburban rates. Furthermore, within current income levels, black dropout rates are not significantly different than white rates.

#### Event Rate

- In 1991, some 4.0 percent of 15- to 24-year-olds in grades 10 to 12 dropped out of school. The event dropout rate represents approximately 348,000 students dropping out of school in 1991.
- The school retention rate for 1991—the proportion of students graduating or remaining in school from one year to the next—was 96.0 percent.
- The event dropout rate was highest among 15- through 24-year-olds living in families at the low income level, intermediate at middle income levels, and lowest at high income levels.
- The event rate for 1991 was not statistically different from the rate for 1990, nor were there significant differences between the rate for 1991 and the rate for 1990 for males, females, or members of different racial or ethnic groups.
- The event dropout rate has fallen over the last decade. In the late 1970s, the annual event dropout rate was over 6 percent. By 1991, the rate was 4.0 percent (figure A). The decline in the event dropout rate over the last decade occurred at each grade level and at each age. This decline is also evident in the event dropout rates for white and black students.
- While low income students, students living in central cities, and older students were more likely to drop out than other students, the majority of students who dropped out over the last year were white, were under 20 years old, and lived in middle or high income families and in suburban or non-metropolitan areas.





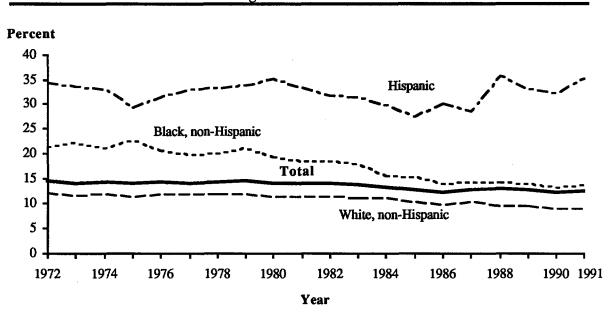
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished tabulations.

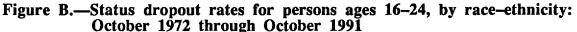
#### Status Rate

- In 1991, approximately 3.9 million persons in the United States ages 16 through 24 had not completed high school and were not currently enrolled in school. This represented about 12.5 percent of all persons in this age group.
- Decennial Census data show that 11.2 percent of the 16- through 19-yearolds in 1990 had not completed high school and were not currently enrolled in school.
- In 1990, there were 5 states and the District of Columbia in which more than 14 percent of the 16- through 19-year-olds had not completed high school and were not currently enrolled in school—Georgia, Florida, Arizona, California, and Nevada.
- There is more variability in the status dropout rate in smaller geographic areas. The status dropout rate was above 20 percent in 23 of the 250 largest cities in the United States, above 20 percent in 133 counties, and above 30 percent in 17 counties.
- The 1991 status rate for all persons ages 16 through 24 was not statistically different from the 1990 rate, nor were there significant differences between

the 1991 and 1990 rates for males, females, or members of different racial or ethnic groups.

- The percentage of young persons who are status dropouts has generally declined over the last two decades. In 1972, some 15 percent of persons 16 through 24 were not enrolled and had not completed high school, compared with 13 percent in 1991 (figure B).
- Persons in central cities, in the southern or western regions of the country, in low income families, and persons of Hispanic origin were more likely to be status dropouts than were other persons.
- There were no differences between the status dropout rates of white and black 16- to 24-year olds at each of three income levels. In addition, the rates for whites and blacks were constant within each income group since the early 1980s.
- About one-third of all Hispanics age 16 through 24 had not finished high school and were not enrolled in school. The status dropout rate of 43 percent for Hispanics ages 16 through 24 who were born outside of the 50 states and the District of Columbia was higher than the status dropout rates for first generation Hispanics (17 percent) or second generation or more (24 percent).
- The status dropout rates for Hispanics, taken as a group, ranged from two to five times those of whites and blacks. However, when dropout rates were computed separately for Hispanic subgroups, the rates for Mexican-Americans and Puerto Ricans were three times the rates for non-Hispanics, while the rate for Cubans was about the same as the non-Hispanic rate.





SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished tabulations.

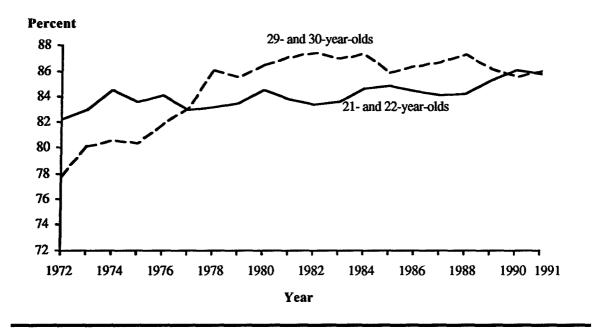
#### Cohort Rates

- Some 6.8 percent of the eighth-grade cohort of 1988 dropped out of school between the 8th and 10th grade. There were not significant differences in the percentage of male and female eighth-graders dropping out.
- Hispanic and black students in the 1988 eighth grade cohort dropped out at almost twice the rate of whites and Asians.
- In 1990, the vast majority of dropouts from the eighth grade class of 1988 planned to eventually complete their high school education. (In fact, 2.4 percent claimed that they already had completed by passing the GED exam.) Less than 5 percent did not plan to return to school—3.5 percent of males and 4.8 percent of females.
- Some of the most common reasons that students cited for dropping out were related to their experiences in the schools they left behind—including a general dislike for school and/or failure in their schoolwork. Furthermore, over 40 percent reported the opportunity to improve their academic skills as a reason to return to school.
- About one-third of female dropouts said they left school because they were pregnant. A relatively large proportion of female dropouts also said they would be likely to return to school if they did not have to support their family, or if they could attend classes at night or on the weekends.

#### High School Completion and Graduation

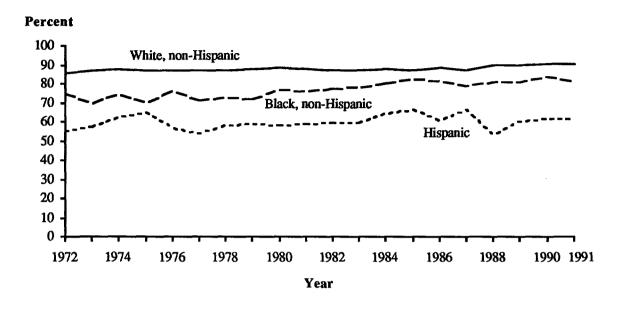
- The high school completion rate, defined as the percentage of all persons ages 21 and 22 who have completed high school by receiving a high school diploma or equivalency certificate, was 85.7 percent in 1991. This rate has gradually increased over the last 20 years from approximately 82 percent in 1972 to 86 percent in 1991 (figure C).
- The high school completion rate for 29- and 30-year-olds increased markedly from about 78 percent in 1972 to around 87 percent in the early 1980s, and has remained level over the past decade.

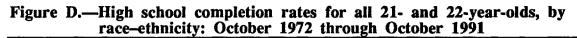
#### Figure C.—High school completion rates for persons of selected ages, by age group: October 1972 through October 1991



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished tabulations.

• Trends in the completion rates for white and black 21- through 22-yearolds (figure D) show larger increases for blacks than for whites, narrowing the difference between the two groups. Completion rates for white 21- and 22-year-olds increased from approximately 85 percent in 1972 to approximately 90 percent in 1991. Completion rates for black 21- and 22year-olds increased from approximately 74 percent in 1972 to just over 81 percent in 1991.





SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword	iii
Acknowledgments	iv
Executive Summary	v
List of Tables	xiv
List of Figures	
Introduction	1
Event, Status, and Cohort Dropout Rates	3
Event Rates Status Rates Cohort Rates Summary	3 11 26 34
High School Completion and Graduation Rates	36
Completion and Graduation Rates Summary and Discussion	37 43
Status of Possible Future NCES Data Collection Efforts	45
Common Core of Data High School and Beyond National Household Education Survey	45 46 46
Summary and Conclusions	48
Dropout Rates High School Completion and Graduation New Data Sources Conclusion	48 49 49 50
Appendices	
<ul><li>A. Time Series and Standard Error Tables</li><li>B. Technical Notes</li><li>C. Status Dropout Rates: 1990 Census Data</li></ul>	103

### LIST OF TABLES

### Table

Table 1	Event dropout and retention rates and number of dropouts ages 15–24 in grades 10–12: October 1989 through October 1991	4
Table 2	Event dropout and retention rates and number and distribution of dropouts from grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by sex, race-ethnicity, income, region, and metropolitan status: 1991	5
Table 3	Event dropout and retention rates and number and distribution of dropouts from grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by grade level: 1991	6
Table 4	Event dropout and retention rates and number and distribution of dropouts from grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by age group: 1991	7
Table 5	Event dropout rates from grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by sex and race-ethnicity: October 1981 through October 1991	9
Table 6	Rate and number of status dropouts, ages 16–24: October 1989 through October 1991	12
Table 7	Distribution of status dropout rates, ages 16–19, by state, 250 largest cities, and counties: U.S. Decennial Census, 1990	14
Table 8	Rate, number, and distribution of status dropouts, by age: October 1991	15
Table 9	Rate, number, and distribution of status dropouts, by sex, race-ethnicity, income, region, and metropolitan status: October 1991	16
Table 10	Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by income and race-ethnicity: October 1991	17
Table 11	Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by region and race–ethnicity: October 1991	18
Table 12	Rate and number of Hispanic status dropouts, by ethnicity: November 1989	19
Table 13	Rate and number of status dropouts, ages 16–24, by recency of migration and ethnicity: November 1989	19
Table 14	Educational attainment of status dropouts, ages 16–24, by recency of migration and ethnicity: November 1989	20
Table 15	Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by region and metropolitan status: Selected years, October 1975 through October 1991	26
Table 16	Status dropout rates for persons ages 16–24, by cohorts: October 1973 through October 1991	27
Table 17	NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade cohort dropout and retention rates, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990	29
Table 18	Percentage of NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade dropouts who reported that various reasons for dropping out of school applied to them, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990	31

Table 19	Percentage distribution of NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade dropouts by their intentions to return to school or earn GED, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990	32
Table 20	Percentage of NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade dropouts who reported that they would be "somewhat or very likely to return to school" for various reasons, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990	33
Table 21	Percentage of persons in high school by sex, race-ethnicity, and age: October 1991	37
Table 22	High school completion and enrollment status of 21- and 22-year-olds: October 1989 through October 1991	38
Table 23	High school completion rates and method of completion of 21- and 22-year-olds, by race-ethnicity: October 1989 through October 1991	39
Table 24	Alternative high school completion rates, by age and race-ethnicity: October 1991	40

### LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
Figure A	Event dropout rates for grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by race–ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	vii
Figure B	Status dropout rates for persons ages 16–24, by race–ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	ix
Figure C	High school completion rates for persons of selected ages, by age group: October 1972 through October 1991	x
Figure D	High school completion rates for all 21- and 22-year-olds, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	xi
Figure 1	Event dropout rates for grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by race–ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	8
Figure 2	Event dropout rates for grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by grade level: October 1972 through October 1991	10
Figure 3	Event dropout rates for grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by age group: October 1972 through October 1991	11
Figure 4	Percentage of status dropout rates, ages 16–19, by state: United Status Decennial Census, 1990	13
Figure 5	Status dropout rates for persons ages 16–24, by race–ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	21
Figure 6	Number of status dropouts, ages 16–24, by race–ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	22
Figure 7	Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by race–ethnicity and sex: October 1972 through October 1991	23
Figure 8	Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by age group: October 1972 through October 1991	24
Figure 9	Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by income and race–ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	25
Figure 10	High school completion rates for persons of selected ages, by age group: October 1972 through October 1991	41
Figure 11	High school completion rates for all 21- and 22-year-olds, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	42
Figure 12	High school completion rates for all 29- and 30-year-olds, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991	43

#### INTRODUCTION

The measurement and analysis of dropout rates and high school completion and graduation rates is one essential element in tracking the progress of students through the American educational system. The Special Study Panel of Education Indicators' 1991 Report noted that students who drop out of school are not acquiring the competencies needed to function successfully in the American economy.<sup>1</sup> The Panel expressed concern that despite modest improvements in the dropout rates nationwide, a sizable number of youth (3.9 million) are not in school and have not completed high school. They suggested that unemployment statistics reported by educational level could help monitor the economic consequences of education and training. Unemployment statistics for 1991 show that at least two times as many dropouts as graduates were unemployed (23.1 percent versus 9.4 percent).<sup>2</sup>

The national importance of this educational problem was also highlighted by the President and governors' inclusion of high school completion in their 1990 list of national education goals. The specific goal is to increase the high school graduation rate to at least 90 percent by the year 2000. Two additional objectives were identified as part of the aim to meet the high school completion goal:

- The nation must dramatically reduce its dropout rate, and 75 percent of those students who do drop out will successfully complete a high school degree or its equivalent.
- The gap in high school graduation rates between American students from minority backgrounds and their non-minority counterparts will be eliminated.<sup>3</sup>

The National Forum on Education Statistics recognized the importance of standard, reliable, consistent time series data to monitor patterns in high school dropout, graduation, and completion rate data. A 1990 report from this group, A Guide to Improving the National Education Data System, recommends that:

• NCES, in cooperation with state departments of education, should obtain and periodically report comparable state-by-state data on school dropouts and completers by race-ethnicity, sex, and other important subgroups.

In recent years the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) has taken a number of steps to ensure the availability of improved dropout data. For example, NCES conducted a field test of a dropout data collection from 1989 to 1991. As a result, a dropout statistics collection was initiated in the 1991–92 school year as a component of the NCES Common Core of Data (CCD). In addition, in 1988 the Hawkins-Stafford Elementary and Secondary School Improvement Amendments (P.L. 100-297) (20 U.S.C. 1221e-1)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Special Study Panel of Education Indicators, *Education Counts: An Indicator System to Monitor the Nation's Educational Health* (1991).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January 1992, Vol 39:1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>Office of the Press Secretary, the White House, "National Education Goals," Press release, January 31, 1990.

included provisions for NCES to report a dropout rate for a 12-month period to Congress on an annual basis starting in 1989.

Over the last 3 years NCES has published annual reports to Congress on dropout and retention rates.<sup>4</sup> The present publication is the fourth annual high school dropout report to Congress. This report contains three main sections. First, it provides an update on data on three measures—event, status, and cohort dropout rates—presented in the first three annual reports. The second section of the report focuses its discussion on the Current Population Survey data on high school completion and graduation. In the third section, new NCES data collection efforts related to high school dropouts are described. At the end of the report, technical appendices provide a discussion of the statistical methodology used and also present standard errors for all estimates.

This year's dropout report differs in several ways from previous years' reports to Congress on dropout and retention rates. Decennial Census data are included to provide status dropout rates for states, counties, and large cities. Also included for the first time are dropout rates disaggregated by income level and by income level and race. In addition, detailed status rate data on generational and educational levels of Hispanic dropouts are presented. The discussion on high school completion and graduation rates focuses on two age groups which were selected to represent the experience of the young adult population soon after completion of high school (21- and 22-year-olds) and the experience of a somewhat older group after several years' opportunity for late completers to return (29- and 30-year-olds).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>P. Kaufman, M. M. McMillen, & S. Whitener, *Dropout Rates in the United States: 1990*, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, (September 1991); P. Kaufman & M. Frase, *Dropout Rates in the United States: 1989*, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, (September 1990); and M. Frase, *Dropout Rates in the United States: 1988*, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, (September 1988, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, (September 1988).

#### EVENT, STATUS, AND COHORT DROPOUT RATES

#### **Event Rates**

Event dropout rates provide a measure of recent dropout experiences. This rate measures the proportion of individuals who dropped out of school over a specified time interval, such as a 12-month period. Using the October Current Population Survey (CPS), data are available on the number or proportion of students who were enrolled in high school a year ago, are not enrolled in grades 10–12 now, and have not completed high school—that is, the number or proportion of students who dropped out in the past year.<sup>5</sup> The CPS does not collect data on last year's enrollment for persons younger than 15 years old. This makes it difficult to calculate dropout rates below grade 10. Using the existing data, event dropout rates can be computed in the aggregate over the grade 10 through grade 12 range, or separately as grade specific rates for each grade—10, 11, and 12. Similarly, they can be aggregated over a range of ages, or separately for single years of age. The aggregate, grade-specific, and age-specific event dropout and school retention rates are shown below for the most recent years, along with trends in the event dropout rate from 1972–1991.

#### Event Rate: 1991

Table 1 shows the aggregate event rates for 1989–1991. In 1991, approximately 348,000 students or 4.0 percent of all high school students 15 through 24 years old dropped out of grades  $10-12.^{6}$  The school retention rate is the converse of the event dropout rate. That is, the event dropout rate plus the school retention rate sum to 100 percent. The school retention rate reflects the proportion of 15- through 24-year-old students remaining in school from one year to the next or completing high school in that year. It was 96.0 percent for 1991. Table 1 also shows that the percentage of students dropping out in 1991 is the same as the annual rate for 1990.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Specifically, the numerator of the event rate for 1991 is the number of persons 15 through 24 years old surveyed in 1991 who were enrolled in high school in October 1990, were not enrolled in high school (grades 10–12) in October 1991, and who also did not complete high school (i.e., had not received a high school diploma or an equivalency certificate) between October 1990 and October 1991. The denominator of the event rate is the sum of the dropouts (i.e., the numerator) and the number of all persons 15 through 24 years old who completed grades 10, 11, and 12 last year or who graduated high school last year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>This year's report compared to last year's report uses a slightly different definition of the event dropout rate. Specifically, this year's rate includes in the denominator all students who reported they graduated high school last year, regardless of whether they reported completing more than 12 years of school. This results in a slightly larger denominator and a slightly lower estimate of the rate. For example, using last year's definition, the rate for 1990 was 4.1 percent, while using this year's definition the 1990 rate is 4.0 percent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>Standard errors for all tables are provided in appendix A of this report.

Year ending	Event dropout rate (percent)	School retention rate (percent)	Number of dropouts (in thousands)
1989	4.5	95.5	403
1990	4.0	96.0	347
1991	4.0	96.0	348

### Table 1.—Event dropout and retention rates and number of dropouts ages 15-24 in grades 10-12: October 1989 through October 1991

NOTE: Some figures are revised from those previously published. Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

Table 2 shows the 1991 event dropout and school retention rates for demographic characteristics of persons 15 through 24 years old. The event dropout rate was highest among 15- through 24-year-olds living in families at the low income level, intermediate at middle income levels, and lowest at high income levels.<sup>8</sup> Although the dropout rates disaggregated by race-ethnicity appear to follow the patterns reported in recent years, where the dropout rates observed for Hispanic students were higher than those for white students, the observed differences between racial or ethnic categories in the 1991 event dropout rates were not statistically significant. Students residing in central cities dropped out at a higher rate than did students in suburban areas.<sup>9</sup>

The event rate for 1991 was not statistically different from the rate for 1990, nor were there significant differences between the rate for 1991 and the rate for 1990 for males, females, or members of different racial or ethnic groups.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>While the event of dropping out may have taken place at any time over the previous year, family income is measured for the 12-month period preceding the survey in October of the current year. It is therefore possible that the family income of the student at the time they dropped out was somewhat different than their current family income. Furthermore, family income is from a single question asked of the household respondent in the October CPS. In some cases, there are persons 15 to 24 years old living in the household that are unrelated to the household respondent, yet whose family income is defined as the income of the family of the household respondent. Also, persons may be living in a household without their parents. Family income in this case measures something other than family background. However, an analysis of 1991 dropout rates by family status indicated that the bias introduced by persons not living in households with their parents was not significant. See the technical appendix for more details.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>The statistical significance of these comparisons were assessed with Student's t-test with a Bonferroni correction for multiple comparisons. For a full discussion of the statistical methods used in this report, see appendix B.

	Event dropout rate (percent)	School retention rate (percent)	Number of dropouts (thousands)	Percent of all dropouts
Total	4.0	96.0	348	100.0
Sex				
Male	3.8	96.2	168	48.3
Female	4.2	95.8	180	51.7
Race-ethnicity1				
White, non-Hispanic	3.2	96.8	198	56.9
Black, non-Hispanic	6.0	94.0	81	23.3
Hispanic	7.3	92.7	60	17.2
Family income <sup>2</sup>				
Low income level	10.6	89.5	124	35.6
Middle income level	4.0	96.0	198	56.9
High income level	1.0	99.0	25	7.2
Region				
Northeast	3.4	96.6	52	14.9
Midwest	3.7	96.3	85	24.4
South	5.0	95.0	147	42.2
West	3.3	96.7	64	18.4
Metropolitan status				
Central city	5.7	94.3	144	41.4
Suburban	3.0	97.0	120	34.5
Non-metropolitan	4.1	95.9	84	24.1

Table 2.—Event dropout and retention rates and number and distribution of dropouts from grades 10-12, ages 15-24, by sex, race-ethnicity, income, region, and metropolitan status: 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

<sup>2</sup> Family income in current residence. Low income is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for 1991; middle income is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income is the top 20 percent of all family incomes.

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

While 10th through 12th grade students living in low income families were more likely to drop out than their peers, and students living in central cities were more likely to drop out than their suburban counterparts, the majority of all students were white, lived in suburban or non-metropolitan areas and in middle or high income families. Therefore, the majority of students who dropped out over the year were not from minority backgrounds and did not live in low income households or in central cities. On average, 56.9 percent were white, 58.6 percent lived in suburban or non-metropolitan areas, and 64.1 percent lived in middle or high income households.

Grade-specific event dropout and school retention rates for persons 15 through 24 years old in grades 10–12 in 1991 are shown in Table 3. In 1991, approximately 105,000 students or 3.3 percent of all 10th graders and 101,000 or 3.2 percent of all 11th graders dropped out of school. About 4.7 percent of the 12th graders (142,000 students) dropped out in 1991.<sup>10</sup>

	Event dropout rate (percent)	School retention rate (percent)	Number of dropouts (thousands)	Percent of all dropouts
Total	4.0	96.0	348	100.0
Grade* 10th grade 11th grade 12th grade	3.3 3.2 4.7	96.7 96.8 95.3	105 101 142	30.2 29.0 40.8

### Table 3.—Event dropout and retention rates and number and distribution of dropouts from grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by grade level: 1991

\* Dropouts were assumed to have dropped out in the next grade higher than the highest grade they actually completed, therefore summer dropouts are assigned to the next highest grade.

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

Age-specific event dropout and school retention rates for persons ages 15–24 years old in grades 10 through 12 in 1991 are shown in Table 4. The dropout rate for students enrolled in grades 10–12 increases with each age, from 2.5 percent of the 15- and 16-year-olds to 5.8 percent of the 19-year-olds and 10.3 percent of the 20- through 24-year-olds. Also, about 60 percent of the 15- through 24-year-olds who dropped out of grades 10–12 in 1991 were age 17 or 18.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>Differences in event dropout rates between grades were not statistically significant.

	Event dropout rate (percent)	School retention rate (percent)	Number of dropouts (thousands)	Percent of all dropouts
Total	4.0	96.0	348	100.0
Age* 15–16 17 18 19 20–24	2.5 3.5 4.7 5.8 10.3	97.5 96.6 95.3 94.2 89.7	61 97 110 44 35	17.5 27.9 31.6 12.6 10.1

Table 4.—Event dropout	and retention rate	s and number and distribution of
dropouts from	grades 10-12, ag	es 15–24, by age group: 1991

\* Age when a person dropped out may be one year younger, because the dropout event could occur at any time over a 12-month period.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

#### Trends

Regression analysis was used to test for trends across age groups and over time. Figure 1 shows the aggregate event rates for the years 1972–1991.<sup>11</sup> The event rates indicate that the incidence of dropping out has fallen over the last decade.<sup>12</sup> Specifically, in the late 1970s, the event rate was over 6 percent. By 1991, it was only 4.0 percent.<sup>13</sup> Furthermore, dropout rates for white and black students have generally fallen during the last decade. For example, in 1981 some 9.7 percent of black students 15 through 24 years old dropped out of high school, whereas in 1991 some 6.0 percent of black students in this age group did so. For white students, the percent of 15- through 24-year-olds who dropped out of high school was 4.8 percent in 1981 and 3.2 percent in 1991. Estimates of the Hispanic dropout rate evidence no apparent statistical trend, but were consistently higher than comparable rates for whites over this period.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>Supporting data and standard errors for all figures are provided in appendix A of this report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup>Beginning with 1986, to improve the quality of the data, the Bureau of the Census instituted new editing procedures for cases with missing data on school enrollment items. The effect of the editing changes lowered the event dropout rate by about 0.4 percent, thus confounding the actual size of the decline in the dropout rates in the late 1980s. However, the effect of these editing changes were held constant when the tests of trend were conducted. See the technical appendix for further details.

 $<sup>^{13}</sup>$ The statistical significance of the trends presented in this section was assessed using weighted least squares regression. For a full discussion of the statistical methods used in this report, see appendix B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup>The erratic nature of the Hispanic event rate reflects, in part, the small sample size of Hispanics in CPS.

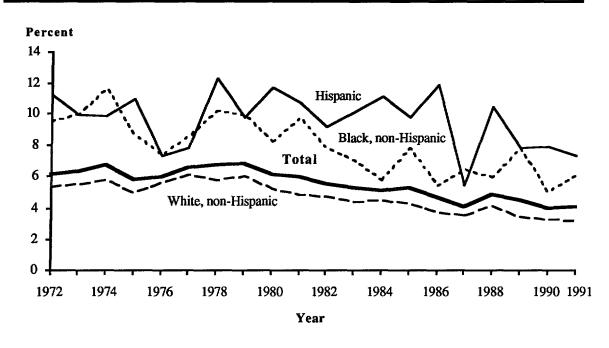


Figure 1.—Event dropout rates for grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by raceethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

Event dropout rates have declined for black male students and for white male and female students over the last decade (table 5).<sup>15</sup> The white male rate declined from about 5 percent in 1981 to about 3 percent in 1991. The white female rate also declined over this time period from about 5 percent in 1981 to just under 4 percent in 1991. Black male rates fell from about 9 percent in 1981 to about 5 percent in 1991.<sup>16</sup>

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

 $<sup>^{15}</sup>$ While table 5 displays biennial data for the years between 1981 and 1991, the statistical analysis of the trends in the event rates was conducted on the data for all of the years from 1981–1991. Data for the years 1972–1991 are presented in appendix A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup>Last year's report indicated that the black female event rate had also declined over the last decade. However, the rate for black females has increased from 5.7 percent in 1990 to 6.8 percent in 1991, and thus the changes apparent over the last decade do not result in a statistically significant decline.

		hite, Iispanic		lack, Hispanic	His	spanic
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
			(pe	ercent)		
1981	5.2	4.5	9.4	10.0	10.7	10.7
1983	4.7	4.0	6.9	7.1	13.8	6.2
1985	4.6	4.1	8.3	7.3	9.4	10.0
1987	3.9	3.1	6.2	6.7	4.8	6.1
1989	3.7	3.3	7.0	8.6	7.8	7.7
1991	2.8	3.7	5.3	6.8	10.1	4.6

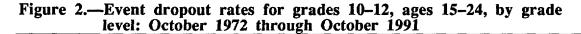
# Table 5.—Event dropout rates from grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by sex and race-ethnicity: October 1981 through October 1991

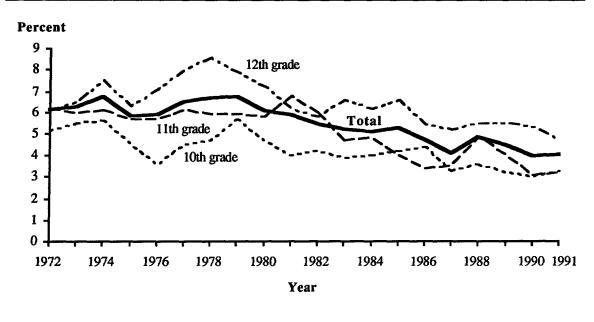
NOTE: Some figures are revised from those previously published.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

Figure 2 shows the grade-specific event rates for 15- through 24-year-olds in grades 10–12 for the years 1972 through 1991.<sup>17</sup> The decline observed in the aggregate dropout rate over the last decade was evident at each grade level. More specifically, the event rate for 10th grade dropouts fell from about 6 percent in 1979 to approximately 3 percent in 1991, the rate for 11th grade dropouts declined from about 7 percent in 1981 to about 3 percent in 1991, and the 12th grade rate went from about 9 percent in 1978 to nearly 5 percent in 1991.

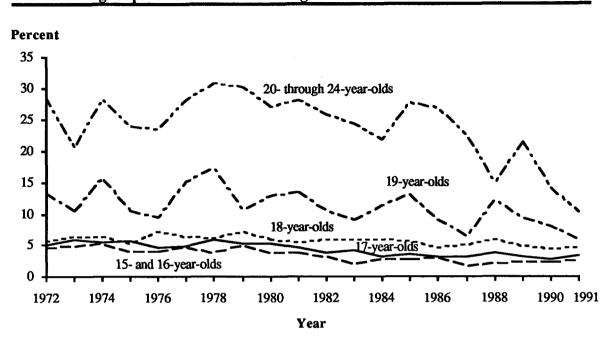
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup>Students are assumed to have dropped out in the next grade after the highest grade they reported completing.

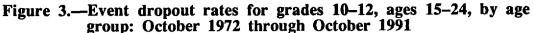




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

Figure 3 shows the age-specific event rates for 15- through 24-year-olds for the years 1972–1991. The declines observed in the aggregate and grade-specific rates were apparent in the age-specific rates as well. There were measurable decreases in the event dropout rates over the last decade for persons age 15–16, 17, 18, 19, and 20–24.





#### **Status Rates**

In addition to measuring recent dropout experiences, it is also important to know how many individuals share the status of dropout, regardless of when they dropped out. CPS data can be used to calculate the number or proportion of individuals who, as of October of any given year, have not completed high school and are not currently enrolled in school.<sup>18</sup> Those persons who are still in school and those who have completed high school after dropping out are not dropouts. The aggregate and age-specific rates and numbers of status dropouts for 16- through 24-year-olds in 1991 are presented below, followed by an examination of trends in the status dropout rate from 1972–1991.

Roughly speaking, the status dropout rate is a composite of the event rates summed over several years. The count of all dropouts includes status dropouts from the previous year, plus new dropouts in the most current year, less those dropouts who returned to school or completed high school during the current year. (See Technical Appendix B for a more detailed discussion.)

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup>The numerator of this rate is the number of individuals age 16 through 24 who, as of October of any given year, have not completed high school and are not currently enrolled in school. The denominator is the number of persons in that age group in October of that year.

#### Status Rate: 1991

In 1991 about 3.9 million persons in the United States ages 16 through 24 were high school dropouts, representing approximately 12.5 percent of all persons in this age group (table 6). The proportion of dropouts in 1991 was essentially unchanged from the previous year's rate of 12.1 percent and the 1989 rate of 12.6 percent.<sup>19</sup>

		October	
	1989	1990	1991
Status dropout rate (percent)	12.6	12.1	12.5
Number of status dropouts (in thousands)	4,038	3,797	3,881
Population (in thousands)	32,007	31,443	31,171

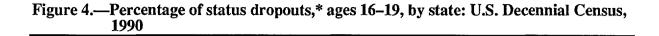
### Table 6.—Rate and number of status dropouts, ages 16–24: October 1989 through October 1991

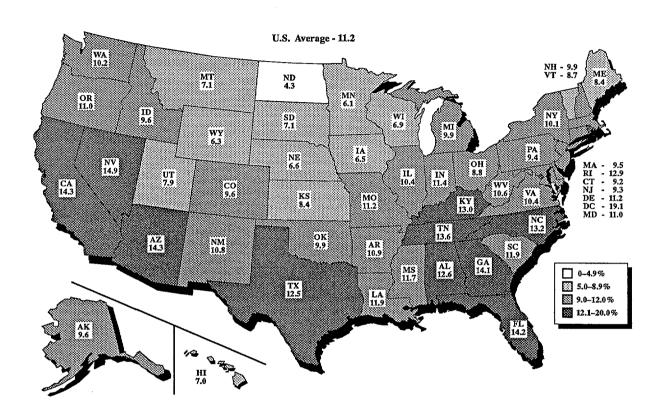
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

Recently available data from the 1990 Decennial Census provide information on educational attainment and current enrollment status for the population ages 16 to 19. These data can be used to compute a type of status rate that show the percentage of 16- through 19-year-olds who were not enrolled in school and had not graduated from high school in the nation, and within each state, county, and large city.

Nationally, about 1.6 million or 11.2 percent of all 16- through 19-year-olds were high school dropouts in 1990 (figure 4). When this status rate was computed for each state, the rates ranged from 4.3 percent in North Dakota to 14.9 percent in Nevada and 19.1 percent in the District of Columbia (table 7). While the rates fell between 9.0 and 12.0 in 25 states, there were 11 states plus the District of Columbia with rates above that range and 14 states with rates below that range. (Detailed data are included in appendix table C1).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup>The differences in the number of status dropouts and in the number of persons in the population 16 through 24 years old between 1990 and 1991 are not statistically significant.





\*Rates are computed based on the number of 16- through 19-year-olds in each geographical unit who are not enrolled and have not graduated from high school, expressed as a percent of an estimated population of 16through 19-year-olds. This estimate is based on the current 14- through 17-year-old population in each geographical unit, ratio adjusted to the size of the United States total population ages 16 through 19. See the technical appendix for more details.

SOURCE: Unpublished tabulation of data from the 1990 U.S. Census Sample Detail File.

	Sec	250 largest	Quartic
	States	cities	Counties
Total	11.2	14.9	11.2
Range			
Minimum	4.3	2.1	0.0
Maximum	19.1	36.7	55.7
Distribution			
0 to 4.9	1	6	465
5.0 to 8.9	13	31	930
9.0 to 12.0	25	61	766
12.1 to 20.0	12	130	847
20.1 and above	0	22	133

# Table 7.—Distribution of status dropout rates,\* ages 16–19, by 250 largest cities, states, and counties: U.S. Decennial Census, 1990

\*Rates are computed based on the number of 16- through 19-year-olds in each geographical unit who are not enrolled and have not graduated from high school, expressed as a percent of an estimated population of 16through 19-year-olds. This estimate is based on the current 14- through 17-year-old population in each geographical unit, ratio adjusted to the size of the United States total population ages 16 through 19. See the technical appendix for more details.

SOURCE: Unpublished tabulation of data from the 1990 U.S. Census Sample Detail File.

The variation in this status rate was even larger when the rates were computed for the 250 largest cities. Specifically, the percentage of 16- through 19-year-olds who had not finished high school and were not enrolled in high school in 1990 ranges from 2.1 percent in Irvine, California to 36.7 percent in Santa Ana, California. Some 61 cities have rates from 9.0 to 12.0 percent; an additional 37 cities have status dropout rates below 9.0 percent. In the remaining 152 cities, the percentage of 16- through 19-year-olds who were high school dropouts in 1990 exceeds 9.0 percent, and within that group 22 cities have dropout rates over 20.0 percent. (Detailed data for the 250 largest cities are included in appendix table C2).

Comparable data for all counties in the United States show that the percentage of 16through 19-year-olds who were not enrolled and had not completed high school in 1990 ranges from less than 1 percent to 55.7 percent. Some 766 counties have rates from 9.0 to 12.0 percent. Of the 1395 counties with rates below 9.0 percent, about one-third (465 counties) have fewer than 5 percent of the 16- through 19-year-old population who were classified as dropouts. On the other hand, 980 counties have status dropout rates above 12.0 percent; within that group, more than 20 percent of the 16- through 19-year-olds were dropouts in 1990 in 133 counties. (Detailed data for counties are in appendix table C2.)

Table 8 shows age-specific status dropout rates for this age group. Examination of the data shows that the rate increases from age 16 through age 18, as the young adult population passes through the grades where they are most likely to drop out. After age 18 the rates are fairly comparable at each year of age.

	Status dropout rate	Number of status dropouts	Population (in thousands)	Percent of all dropouts	Percent of population
Total	12.5	3,881	31,171	100.0	100.0
Age					
16	3.5	115	3,340	3.0	10.7
17	8.6	279	3,259	7.2	10.5
18	13.6	436	3,215	11.2	10.3
19	13.1	452	3,449	11.6	11.1
20	15.4	550	3,572	14.2	11.5
21	14.2	522	3,670	13.5	11.8
22	12.8	472	3,685	12.2	11.8
23	15.7	548	3,492	14.1	11.2
24	14.5	506	3,489	13.0	11.2

Table 8.—Rate,	number,	and	distribution	of	status	dropouts,	by	age:
Octob	per 1991						•	-

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

Table 9 shows the 1991 status dropout rates for persons age 16 through 24 with different demographic characteristics. In October 1991, there were similar numbers of male and female dropouts. Income differentials in the status dropout rate for 16- through 24-year-olds mirror those observed for the event dropout rates. When dropouts living in families with low, middle, and high incomes are compared, the status dropout rate decreases as income increases.<sup>20</sup> Persons living in central cities, and in the southern or western regions of the country, were more likely than others to be status dropouts.<sup>21</sup> The

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup>While the event of dropping out for the status rate may have taken place at any time in the past, family income is measured for the 12-month period preceding the survey in October of the current year. It is therefore possible that the family income of the student at the time the individual dropped out was somewhat different than the current family income. Furthermore, family income is from a single question asked of the household respondent in the October CPS. In some cases, there are persons 15 to 24 years old living in the household that are unrelated to the household respondent, yet whose family income is defined as the income of the family of the household respondent. Also, persons may be living in a household without their parents. Family income in this case measures something other than family background. However, an analysis of 1991 dropout rates by family status indicated that the bias introduced by persons not living in households with their parents was not significant. See the technical appendix for more details.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup>There are four Census regions used in this report: Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. The Northeast consists of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. The Midwest consists of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. The South consists of Delaware, Maryland, Washington, D.C., Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas. The West consists of Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, and Hawaii.

status dropout rate for black 16- through 24-year-olds was higher than the rate for whites, and the rate for Hispanics was higher than the rates for blacks and whites.

The 1991 status rate for all persons ages 16 through 24 was not statistically different from the 1990 rate, nor were there significant differences between the 1991 and 1990 rates for males, females, or members of different racial or ethnic groups.

1991					
	Status dropout rate	Number of status dropouts (in thousands	(in thousands)	Percent of all dropouts	Percent of population
Total	12.5	3,881	31,171	100.0	100.0
Sex					
Male	13.0	2,001	15,408	51.6	49.4
Female	11.9	1,880	15,763	48.4	50.6
Race-ethnicity1					
White, non-Hispanic	8.9	1,953	21,883	50.3	70.2
Black, non-Hispanic	13.6	609	4,475	15.7	14.4
Hispanic	35.3	1,241	3,519	32.0	11.3
Family income <sup>2</sup>					
Low income level	26.5	1,556	5,882	40.1	18.9
Middle income level	11.8	2,135	18,140	55.0	58.2
High income level	2.7	190	7,149	4.9	22.9
Region					
Northeast	9.1	531	5,864	13.7	18.8
Midwest	9.7	755	7,772	19.5	24.9
South	14.1	1,526	10,826	39.3	34.7
West	15.9	1,069	6,708	27.5	21.5
Metropolitan status					
Central city	16.3	1,716	10,525	45.4	33.8
Suburban	9.4	1,318	14,060	34.9	45.1
Non-metropolitan	11.3	746	6,585	19.7	21.1

#### Table 9.—Rate, number, and distribution of status dropouts, by sex, race-ethnicity, income, region, and metropolitan status: October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

<sup>2</sup> Family income in current residence. Low income is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for 1991; middle income is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income is the top 20 percent of all family incomes.

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

Analysis of status dropout rates for racial-ethnic groups by income level shows that the pattern observed across income levels was repeated for both white and black 16through 24-year-olds, and the rates for those two groups were comparable at each income level (table 10). More specifically, the status dropout rates for whites and blacks (and Hispanics) were highest in the low income group; and the rates for whites and blacks in middle income families were higher than the rates in high income families. When comparisons are drawn across racial-ethnic groups within each income level, there were no differences in status dropout rates of white and black 16- through 24-year-olds. The rates for Hispanic 16- through 24-year-olds were, however, higher within each income level.

	Race-ethnicity <sup>1</sup>				
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	
		(p	ercent)		
Total	12.5	8.9	13.6	35.3	
Family income <sup>2</sup> Low income level Middle income level High income level	26.5 11.8 2.7	22.0 9.1 2.3	22.8 9.7 2.4	47.9 31.6 11.4	

#### Table 10.—Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by income and race-ethnicity: October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

<sup>2</sup> Family income in current residence. Low income is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for 1991; middle income is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income is the top 20 percent of all family incomes.

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

Table 11 indicates that the general racial-ethnic patterns seen in table 9 are repeated in each region. The status dropout rates for Hispanics were higher than the rates for whites and blacks in each region, and the rates for blacks were higher than those for whites in the Northeast and Midwest. In addition, whites residing in the South were more likely to be status dropouts than were whites in the Northeast or Midwest.

	Race-ethnicity*					
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic		
	·····	(p	vercent)			
Total	12.5	8.9	13.6	35.3		
Region Northeast Midwest South West	9.1 9.7 14.1 15.9	6.4 7.6 11.9 8.7	13.3 18.2 12.8 7.4	29.1 38.0 32.4 38.5		

#### Table 11.—Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by region and race-ethnicity: October 1991

\* Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

The status dropout rates for Hispanics range from 2 to 5 times those of whites and blacks in the nation as a whole and within each region. In October 1991, approximately one-third of all Hispanics ages 16 through 24 had not finished high school and were not enrolled in school. Data from the November 1989 supplement to the CPS can be used to examine subgroup membership, generation, and educational level within the Hispanic population.<sup>22</sup> In November 1989, the dropout rates for all Hispanics, for Mexican-Americans, and Puerto Ricans were 3 times the rate for non-Hispanics (table 12). The rate for Cubans was about the same as the non-Hispanic rate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup>M. Frase, "Are High Hispanic Dropout Rates a Result of Recent Immigration?" U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, (July 1992).

	Status dropout rate	Number of dropouts (in thousands)
'otal	31.0	1,055
hnicity	9.2	10
Cuban Mexican-American	35.8	10 783
Puerto Rican	32.1	123
Other Hispanics	19.0	139

## Table 12.—Rate and number of Hispanic status dropouts, by ethnicity: November 1989

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, November 1989.

migration and e	ethnicity:	November 1989		
	Status dropout rate	Number of dropouts (in thousands)	<u>Ett</u> Hispanic	nnicity Non-Hispanic
Total <sup>1</sup>	12.5	3,991	31.0	10.3
	12.5	5,771	51.0	10.5
Recency of migration Born outside 50 states				
and D.C.	28.9	684	43.0	7.9
First generation <sup>2</sup>	10.4	239	17.3	6.2
Second generation or more <sup>3</sup>	11.2	2,878	23.7	10.7

# Table 13.—Rate and number of status dropouts, ages 16–24, by recency of migration and ethnicity: November 1989

<sup>1</sup> Total includes a small proportion for whom place of birth is unknown.

 $^2$  Individuals defined as first generation were born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia and have one or both parents born outside the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

<sup>3</sup> Individuals defined as second generation or more were born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia and have both parents born in the United States.

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, November 1989.

Given that nearly half (43 percent) of all Hispanics ages 16–24 were not born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia, an analysis of dropout rates for Hispanic young adults by place of birth and generational status may inform the question of the extent to which the high Hispanic dropout rate is influenced by the educational experiences of recent immigrants (table 13).

The data in table 13 show that the status dropout rate of 43 percent for Hispanics ages 16–24 years who were born elsewhere was higher than the status dropout rates for first generation Hispanics (17.3 percent) or second generation or more (23.7 percent). However, in each of these three groups the rate for Hispanic young adults was higher than the rate for non-Hispanics in the same group.

Not only were the Hispanic dropout rates high, but on average, a larger proportion of Hispanic dropouts completed less than 9 years of school than non-Hispanic dropouts. Data in table 14 show that as of 1989, approximately 46 percent of the Hispanic dropouts had less than a 9th grade education, compared to about 19 percent of the non-Hispanic dropouts.

	Years of School Completed				
	<7	7–8	9	10	11
Total <sup>1</sup>	10.3	16.1	20.6	27.4	25.7
Recency of migration Born outside 50					
states and D.C.	35.1	21.8	18.2	12.9	12.0
First generation <sup>2</sup>	3.2	15.0	15.7	23.4	42.7
Second generation or more <sup>3</sup>	4.2	14.4	21.8	31.0	28.6
Ethnicity					
Non-Hispanic	4.8	14.4	21.5	31.1	28.2
Hispanic	25.4	20.8	18.3	16.8	18.7

## Table 14.—Educational attainment of status dropouts, ages 16–24, by recency of migration and ethnicity: November 1989

<sup>1</sup> Total includes a small proportion for whom place of birth is unknown.

 $^2$  Individuals defined as first generation were born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia and have one or both parents born outside the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

<sup>3</sup> Individuals defined as second generation or more were born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia and have both parents born in the United States.

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, November 1989.

#### Trends over Time

The percentage of young persons who are status dropouts has generally declined over the last two decades (figure 5). In 1972, approximately 15 percent of persons 16 through 24 years old had not completed high school and were not currently enrolled, while in 1991 some 13 percent were dropouts.<sup>23</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup>The statistical significance of the trends presented in this section was assessed using weighted least squares regression analyses. For a full discussion of the statistical methods used, see appendix B.

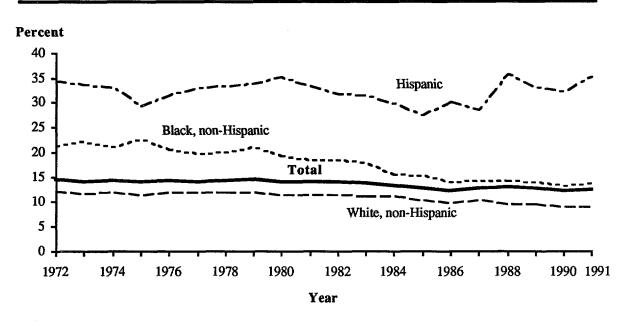


Figure 5.—Status dropout rates for persons ages 16–24, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

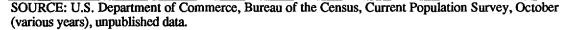


Figure 5 also shows that the percentage of blacks who were status dropouts has decreased substantially since the early 1970s (from 21 percent in 1972 to 14 percent in 1991), while the status dropout rate for whites has decreased less (from 12 percent in 1972 to 9 percent in 1991). Although the year-to-year estimates fluctuate, the Hispanic status rate showed no trend and has been consistently higher than the status rates for whites.<sup>24</sup> However, Hispanics make up an increasing proportion of all dropouts (figure 6), due mainly to the changing composition of the population ages 16 through 24. While the population of whites ages 16 through 24 has decreased from approximately 28 million in 1980 to around 22 million in 1991, the population of Hispanics ages 16 through 24 has increased from approximately 2.5 million in 1980 to around 3.5 million in 1991. The black population of this age range has held constant at approximately 4 million persons. Because Hispanics now make up a larger proportion of the population, even without the decreases in the status dropout rates for whites and blacks, Hispanics would constitute a larger proportion of status dropouts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup>The erratic nature of the Hispanic status rate reflects, in part, the small sample size of Hispanics in CPS.

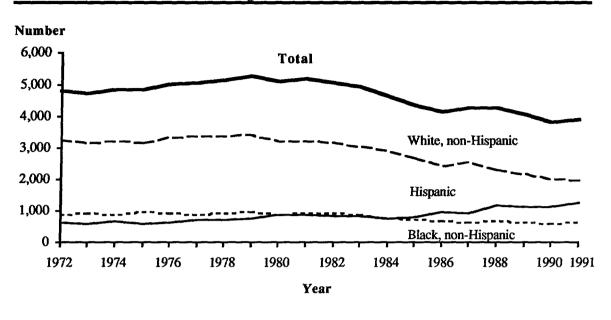


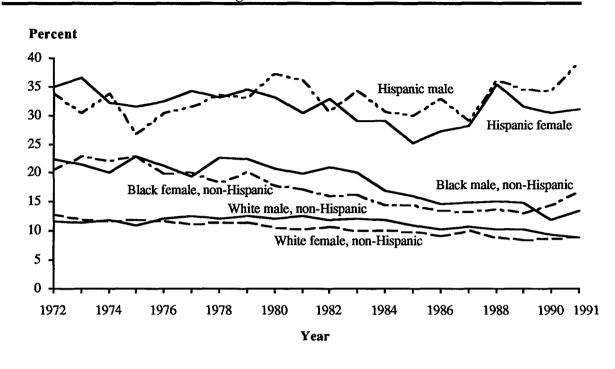
Figure 6.—Number of status dropouts, ages 16–24, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

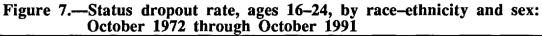
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

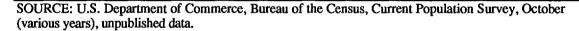
The relationship between white female and male status rates changed over the last 20 years (figure 7). White female status rates declined from about 13 percent in 1972 to only 9 percent in 1991. White male rates remained fairly constant from 1972 to 1984, but have declined since, from about 12 percent in 1984 to just under 9 percent in 1991.<sup>25</sup> Over the last 20 years, the status rates of both black males and black females declined. Black male rates declined from about 22 percent in 1972 to 14 percent in 1991, and black female rates declined from 21 percent in 1972 to approximately 17 percent in 1991.<sup>26</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup>As was shown in some detail in the 1988 dropout report, some of the difference in male and female trends may reflect the influence of the military buildup during the Vietnam War. Since CPS covers only the civilian, non-institutionalized population, the CPS estimates for the number of 16- through 24-year-old males in the population and the number of male dropouts do not reflect the large proportion of males in this age group in military service during the period 1968–1974.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup>The status dropout rate for black females appears to have increased in recent years, but the observed differences are not statistically significant.

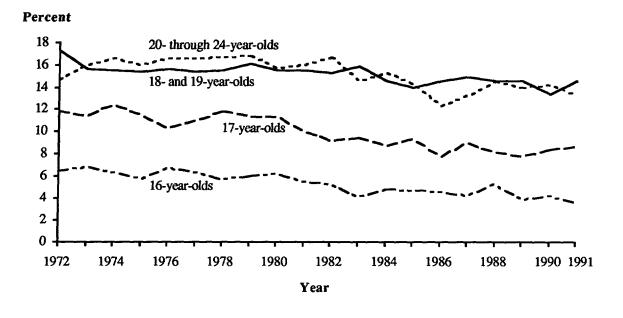






The decline observed in the aggregate status dropout rate over the last two decades was evident at each age as well (figure 8). Also, the age patterns observed in the 1991 data are apparent over time as well, with a higher rate at each age from 16 to 17 to 18 and 19. This reflects the experiences of the young adult population as they pass through the years when dropping out is most likely to occur.

Figure 8.—Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by age group: October 1972 through October 1991



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

The 1991 income differentials in dropout rates were evident over the last decade (figure 9). More specifically, there were no differences between the status dropout rates of white and black 16- to 24-year-olds within each income group. In addition, the rates for whites and blacks were constant within each income group since the early 1980s. The rates for Hispanic 16- to 24-year-olds appear to be higher than the rates for whites and blacks, especially at the low and middle income levels, but as is the case in other comparisons, the small sample sizes for Hispanics lead to erratic results.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup>When the entire two decade time frame is considered, the data show decreases in the status rates of blacks at each income level, of whites in the middle group, and Hispanics in the low income group.

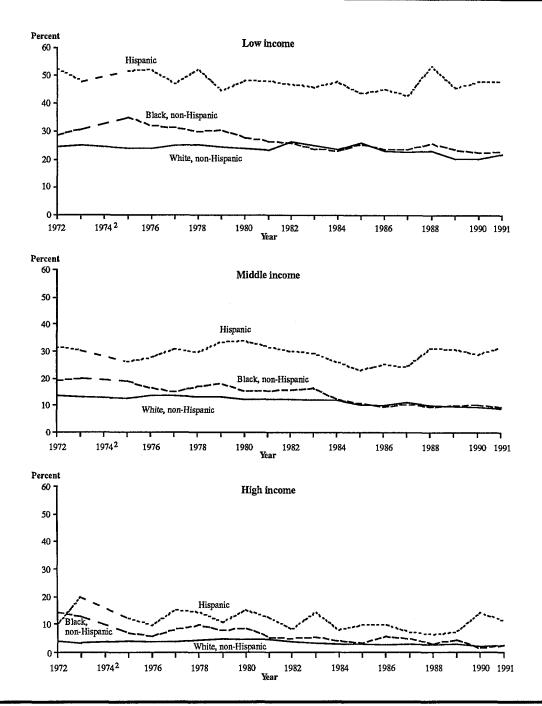


Figure 9.—Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by income<sup>1</sup> and race–ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Low income is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for the relevant year; middle income is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income is the top 20 percent of all family incomes.

<sup>2</sup> Data on family income not available for this year.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

Table 15 shows the trends over time for status rates for persons 16 through 24 years old residing in different regions of the country and for persons residing in central city, suburban, and non-metropolitan settings. While the status rate decreased in the Northeast and the South from 1975 to 1991, there was no evidence of a trend in the West and the Midwest. The rate declined by about 20 percent in the Northeast and about 30 percent in the South. Although the status rate decreased substantially in non-metropolitan areas, it remained fairly constant in central cities and suburban areas. Between 1975 and 1991 the percentage of status dropouts in non-metropolitan areas declined by 33 percent.

			October		
	1975	1980	1985	1990	<u>19</u> 91
			(percent)		
Total	13.9	14.1	12.6	12.1	12.5
Region					
Northeast	11.3	10.4	9.9	8.7	9.1
Midwest	10.9	11.5	9.8	9.1	9.7
South	18.9	18.2	15.2	14.5	14.1
West	13.0	14.9	14.6	14.7	15.9
Metropolitan status					
Central city	15.7	16.9	15.3	15.5	16.3
Suburban	10.2	11.1	10.0	9.9	9.4
Non-metropolitan	16.8	15.3	13.6	11.7	11.3

## Table 15.—Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by region and metropolitan status: Selected years, October 1975 through October 1991

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, "School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students, October (various years)," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-20, and unpublished tabulations.

## **Cohort Rates**

Longitudinal or cohort analyses are based on repeated measures of a group of individuals with a set of shared experiences. The initial experience that is used to define the group can be date of birth, age at a particular point in time, entry into school, grade level in school, entry into the military, marriage, or any one of a number of other specific events. These analyses can be done in one of two ways. Consecutive ages or grades taken from existing cross-sectional data across a series of years can be linked together to portray the experiences of an age or grade cohort. This approach can be operationalized using CPS data on enrollments and dropouts. Alternatively, a prospective study can be used to follow the same group of individuals over a number of years. This approach has been used by NCES, where particular grades in school have been selected as the starting points for longitudinal studies of educational processes and experiences.

#### Cohort Analysis of National Sample Survey Data

Table 16 provides an illustration of cohort dropout rates based on cross-sectional CPS data. In 1979, approximately 11 percent of the 16- through 18-year-old age group were identified as status dropouts. Three years later in 1982 this group was 19, 20, and 21 years old; by that time most of these individuals would have completed high school. The increased dropout rate at ages 19 through 21 (16.6 percent) reflects the dropout rates observed in the cross-sectional event rates for grades 10–12. By 1985, at ages 22 through 24, the dropout rate for this group had declined to about 14 percent; this decrease was most likely a result of delayed decisions to complete high school or an equivalent program.<sup>28</sup>

		Age groups	
Year	16–18	19–21	22-24
1973	11.2	16.0	15.5
1976	11.5	15.9	15.1
1979	11.3	16.9	15.6
1982	10.1	16.6	14.7
1985	13.9	14.1	14.1
1988	9.3	14.8	14.6
1991	8.5	14.3	14.3

Table 16.—Status dropout rates for persons ages 16–24, by cohorts: October 1973 through October 1991

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

The cross-sectional variations noted earlier across age groups and over time are also evident in this table. Comparisons across age groups in each year (rows) show higher rates at ages 19–21 than at ages 16–18. This increase was then followed by a leveling off from ages 19–24. (In this case the late completer phenomena evident in the cohort analysis was not evident in the cross-sectional data.) Time trends for these age groups (columns) reflect an overall tendency towards decreasing dropout rates over time, consistent with the downward trends observed in the aggregate status dropout rate for 16- through 24-yearolds.<sup>29</sup>

#### NCES Longitudinal Studies

In the NCES longitudinal collections, cohort dropout rates are computed that describe the portion of a cohort that drops out over a period of successive years. Longitudinal data offer the additional advantage of tracing individual students who drop out and re-enter to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup>In some cohorts the rate for the 22- through 24-year-old age group holds constant relative to the rate for the 19- through 21-year-old age group, while in others it declines.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup>Tests of the trends in these data were conducted on all years 1972 through 1991, not just the years presented here.

provide measures of returning and late high school completion. In addition, to the extent that the previous experiences and behaviors impact on the individual student's decision to drop out, a longitudinal data base provides the data necessary to describe the dropouts background characteristics and educational experiences in a way that is not possible with the cross-sectional CPS data used in the computation of the event and status dropout rates.

Over the last decade NCES has conducted the High School and Beyond study (HS&B), a longitudinal study of the high school sophomore class of 1980. The data from the HS&B third followup indicate that 17.3 percent of the 1980 sophomore cohort dropped out of high school by the end of their scheduled senior year: 14.8 percent of white students, 22.2 percent of black students, and 27.9 percent of Hispanic students. By 1986 about 46 percent of these dropouts (8 percent of all students in the cohort) had returned to school and either earned a high school diploma or its equivalent.<sup>30</sup>

The most recent NCES longitudinal study, the National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988 (NELS:88), is the first of its longitudinal education studies to begin surveying students as early as eighth grade. NELS:88 provides the unprecedented opportunity to study young dropouts on a national scale. NELS:88 also provides a basis for examining the contextual factors associated with dropping out, especially those related to the school. In addition, it provides data needed to profile the movement of students in and out of school, including alternative high school programs.

NELS:88 started with the base-year data collection in which students, parents, teachers, and school administrators were selected to participate in the survey. The total eighth-grade enrollment for the 1,052 NELS:88 sample schools was 202,996. During the listing procedures (before 24–26 students were selected per school), 5.35 percent of the students were excluded because they were identified by school staff as being incapable of completing the NELS:88 instruments owing to limitations in their language proficiency or to mental or physical disabilities. Ultimately, 93 percent or 24,599 of the sample students participated in the base-year survey in the spring of 1988.

The NELS:88 first followup survey was conducted in the spring of 1990. Students, dropouts, teachers, and school administrators participated in the followup, with a successful data collection effort for approximately 93 percent of the base-year student respondents. In addition, because the characteristics and education outcomes of the students excluded from the base year may differ from those of students who participated in the base-year data collection, a special study was initiated to identify the enrollment status of a representative sample of the base-year ineligible students. Data from this sample were then combined with first followup data for the computation of 8th- to 10th-grade cohort dropout rates.<sup>31</sup>

This process of tracking the education outcomes of a national sample of students will be continued with future followups; during the second followup in 1992 most of the students in this cohort will be near the end of their senior year of high school, and by the third followup in 1994 most will have completed high school. These longitudinal data will provide an opportunity to study the movements of students dropping out and then returning to school, as well as the progress of students staying in school until high school

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup>See M. Frase, *Dropout Rates in the United States: 1988*, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics (September 1989), for a full discussion of the cohort rate from High School and Beyond.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup>For a more detailed definition of the cohort rate presented here, see appendix B.

completion. Data from the second and third followups can then be compared to the earlier results from HS&B, and the overall dropout rates and high school completion rates will provide the first opportunity to study the outcomes of an individual cohort as its members make the transition from eighth grade to high school and then to alternative postsecondary outcomes.

#### Cohort Rates from NELS:88 1988–1990

Table 17 shows the cohort dropout and retention rates for the eighth-grade class of 1988 for the spring of 1990. Some 6.8 percent of this cohort dropped out of school between the 8th grade and the end of the 10th grade.<sup>32</sup> While there were no significant differences in the percentage of males and females dropping out, cohort rates were significantly higher among blacks and Hispanics than among whites and Asians.<sup>33</sup>

#### Table 17.—NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade cohort dropout and retention rates, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990

	Cohort dropout rate	School retention rate	
Total	6.8	93.2	
Sex			
Male	7.2	92.8	
Female	6.5	93.5	
Race-ethnicity*			
Asian/Pacific Islander	4.0	96.0	
Hispanic	9.6	90.4	
Black, non-Hispanic	10.2	89.8	
White, non-Hispanic	5.2	94.8	
Native American	9.2	90.8	

\* Not shown separately are 434 persons (approximately 2 percent of the unweighted sample) whose raceethnicity are unknown.

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 percent due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988—First Followup Survey, 1990, unpublished data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup>Table 17 is based on the full NELS:88 base-year sample plus the sample of base-year ineligibles. Tables 18, 19, and 20 are based solely on the base-year sample of NELS:88. See the technical appendix for details.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup>While the estimate for Native Americans was as high as the rate for blacks and Hispanics, the differences between the Native American rate and those for whites and Asians were not statistically significant, due to the relatively small sample size of Native Americans in the NELS:88 survey. In addition, further analyses of the NELS:88 data indicate that dropout rates are similar for white, black, and Hispanic students within socioeconomic levels. See J. Owings and S. Peng, *Transitions Experienced by 1988 Eighth Graders*, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, (April 1992).

#### **Reasons for Dropping Out**

During the first followup survey, dropouts in the NELS:88 8th-grade cohort reported dropping out for school-related reasons more often than for job-related or family concerns (table 18). Over half of the students left because they "did not like school," while about 40 percent left because they were failing school. Furthermore, over half of male dropouts said they left because they "could not get along with teachers" (only about 17 percent of female students left for this reason). In addition, 23 percent felt they "did not belong" at school. However, black dropouts were *less* likely than white dropouts to report this as a reason for dropping out. Only 8 percent of black dropouts felt they didn't belong compared with 31 percent of white dropouts.<sup>34</sup>

While overall, dropouts were more likely to report school-related reasons for dropping out, female dropouts were more likely than males to report family-related reasons. Almost one-third of female dropouts (31 percent), said they left school because they were pregnant—21 percent of Hispanics, 41 percent of blacks, and 32 percent of whites. Furthermore, 24 percent of female dropouts left because they had gotten married, compared with only 3 percent of male dropouts. However, black dropouts were far less likely than their peers to have reported "got married" as a reason for dropping out—1 percent compared with 22 percent of Hispanic and 15 percent of white dropouts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup>Although there appear to be other racial-ethnic differences in the reasons for dropping out, none of these are statistically significant due to the relatively small samples of 8th- through 10th-grade dropouts in the NELS:88 survey.

				R	ace-ethnici	tv
				<u></u>	Black,	White,
			ex		non-	non-
	Total	Male	Female	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
School related:						
Did not like school Could not get along	51.2	57.8	44.2	42.3	44.9	57.5
with teachers Could not get along	35.0	51.6	17.2	26.8	30.2	39.2
with students	20.1	18.3	21.9	18.2	31.9	17.4
Was suspended too often	16.1	19.2	12.7	14.5	26.3	13.1
Did not feel safe at school	12.1	11.5	12.8	12.8	19.7	9.5
Was expelled	13.4	17.6	8.9	12.5	24.4	8.7
Felt I didn't belong Could not keep up with	23.2	31.5	14.4	19.3	7.5	31.3
schoolwork	31.3	37.6	24.7	19.5	30.1	35.8
Was failing school Changed school and did	39.9	46.2	33.1	39.3	30.1	44.8
not like new school	13.2	10.8	15.8	10.3	21.3	9.8
Job related:						
Could not work and go to						
school at same time	14.1	20.0	7.8	14.3	9.0	15.9
Had to get a job	15.3	14.7	16.0	17.5	11.8	14.3
Found a job	15.3	18.6	11.8	20.8	6.3	17.6
Family related:					,	
Had to support family	9.2	4.8	14.0	13.1	8.1	9.0
Wanted to have family	6.2	4.2	8.4	8.9	6.7	5.4
Was pregnant*	31.0		31.0	20.7	40.6	32.1
Became parent	13.6	5.1	22.6	10.3	18.9	12.9
Got married	13.1	3.4	23.6	21.6	1.4	15.3
Had to care for family	8.3	4.6	12.2	7.0	19.2	4.5
member	0.3	4.0	12.2	7.0	17.2	4.3
Other:	• •				• •	4.5
Wanted to travel	2.1	2.5	1.7	10.0	2.9	1.9
Friends dropped out	14.1	16.8	11.3	10.0	25.4	10.9

# Table 18.—Percentage of NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade dropouts who<br/>reported that various reasons for dropping out of school applied<br/>to them, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990

-Too few cases for a reliable estimate.

\* Females only.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988—First Followup Survey. 1990.

#### Returning and/or Completing School

In 1990, the vast majority of dropouts from the 8th-grade class of 1988 planned to eventually complete their high school education (table 19). (In fact, 2.4 percent claimed that they already had completed by passing the GED exam.) Less than 5 percent did not plan to return to school—3.5 percent of males and 4.8 percent of females.

Table	19.—Percentage distribution of NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade dropouts
	by their intentions to return to school or earn GED, by sex and
	race-ethnicity: 1990

				R	ace-ethnici	
		S	ex		Black, non-	White, non-
	Total	Male	Female	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
Plan to return and graduate	34.4	40.4	27.8	29.0	49.0	29.6
Plan to get GED	59.1	52.9	66.0	59.1	48.1	63.9
Do not plan to return	4.1	3.5	4.8	10.8		3.9
Already have GED	2.4	3.2	1.5	1.2	2.6	2.6

-Too few cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988—First Followup Survey. 1990.

Students who had left school were also asked which of a set of reasons would make them somewhat or very likely to return to school. About 65 percent reported that they would be somewhat or very likely to return if they felt sure they could get a good job after graduation—with black students more likely than white students to say this would be a reason to return (85 percent compared with 56 percent, table 20). A large proportion of students also reported that they would be likely to return to school if they felt they could graduate (62 percent). Again, black dropouts were more likely than white dropouts to see this as a reason to return—85 percent compared with 53 percent. About 63 percent of all dropouts reported they would be likely to return if school were more interesting.

A number of dropouts reported that they might return to school if they thought they could improve their academic skills. Forty percent or more of dropouts reported that they would be likely to return to school if it would improve their reading or math skills, if they were able to take more job-related courses or take classes at night or on weekends, if they could get tutoring or extra help so that they could do better in school, or if they felt they belonged at school.

Perhaps reflecting the reasons they originally dropped out, girls were more likely than boys to report access to child care (either a babysitter at home or child care at school) would make them somewhat or very likely to return to school. Girls also were more likely than boys to report that if they could take classes on weekends they would be somewhat or very likely to come back to school. Boys were more likely than girls to report that they would be somewhat or very likely to return to school if they could be involved in sports or other school activities, or if school were more interesting.

				R	ace-ethnici	ty
				<u>.</u>	Black,	White,
	<u> </u>		ex		non-	non-
	Total	Male	Female	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
Academically related:						
If it would improve						
reading skills	41.2	42.5	40.0	53.3	62.4	28.1
If it would improve		45.0	40 5	<b>F A C</b>	(	<b>20 5</b>
math skills	47.5	45.2	49.5	54.6	65.2	38.5
If I felt I could graduate	61.8	66.7	56.9	57.3	84.8	52.6
If I felt sure that I could						
get a good job after graduation	64.5	70.8	58.9	66.7	84.6	55.7
If I could take more job-	04.5	70.0	50.9	00.7	04.0	55.7
related courses	51.4	59.6	43.8	48.3	56.8	49.1
If I felt sure I could get					2010	
tutoring help to do						
better in school	48.3	49.8	46.8	57.5	53.4	42.8
School climate related:						
If there were no gangs at school	13.7	12.2	15.3	23.2	10.8	10.4
If I felt safer at school	20.6	12.2	21.4	32.3	26.6	12.8
If I felt I belonged	20.0	17.0	21.4	ل, عل	20.0	12.0
at school	47.9	51.1	44.8	52.6	54.8	41.3
If school was more		• • • •		-2.0	0 110	
interesting	62.7	72.7	53.4	57.6	65.2	62.5
If I could participate in						
sports or other						
activities	30.1	40.4	20.6	30.0	28.4	27.9
Esmily related.						
Family related: If I had a baby sitter	14.2	6.4	22.0	16.7	20.2	9.8
If child care were	17.2	0.4	22.0	10.7	20.2	7.0
available at school	16.5	5.1	27.9	19.3	28.7	9.6
If I could attend classes at	1010	0.11		27.0	20.7	2.0
night or on weekends	49.2	38.6	58.9	48.4	47.2	47.9
If I didn't have to work to						
support self or family	27.2	18.8	35.6	18.2	25.9	28.9
Other:						
If parents were interested						
in my education	37.9	37.3	38.5	50.3	47.7	28.9
If friends went back to	51.9	5115	50.5	50.5	71.1	20.7
school	28.1	37.6	19.6	22.1	20.2	32.6
						22.0

# Table 20.—Percentage of NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade dropouts who reported that they would be "somewhat or very likely to return to school" for various reasons, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988–First Followup Survey. 1990.

#### Discussion

While 7 percent of the 8th-grade class of 1988 dropped out of school between 1988 and 1990, almost all of these dropouts planned at some time in the future to complete their high school education. Furthermore, some of the most common reasons cited for dropping out were related to their experiences in the schools they left behind—including a general dislike for school and/or failure in their schoolwork. Given that school failure was the reason so many left, it is interesting to note that over 40 percent reported the opportunity to improve their academic skills as a reason to return to school.

About one-third of female dropouts said they left school because they were pregnant. Fittingly, a relatively large proportion of female dropouts said they would be likely to return if they didn't have to support their family, or if they could attend classes at night or on the weekends.

The second followup to NELS:88 will be able to examine whether some of these young people do indeed shortly return to finish their high school education. These data will show what proportion of these early dropouts completed or came back to high school by the spring of 1992—when this cohort normally would be seniors. The second followup will also examine what proportion of this cohort successfully entered the 11th and/or 12th grade but subsequently dropped out before completion. However, as is shown in the high school completion chapter in this report, many dropouts return and complete high school well into their twenties. Therefore, the final determination of the completion status of the dropouts from the 8th-grade cohort of 1988 must await still further followups to the National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988.

#### Summary

The rate at which students drop out each year and the proportion of dropouts within the young adult population declined over the last decade. The event rate, measured as the percentage of students ages 15–24 dropping out of grades 10–12 each year, declined about two percentage points—from 5.9 percent in 1981 to 4.0 percent in 1991. Grade- and agespecific event dropout rates declined at each grade and age over the last decade. The status rate, measured as the percentage of all 16–24 year olds who had left school without completing high school, fell from approximately 14 percent in 1981 to 12.5 percent in 1991.

National, state, county, and city data from the 1990 Decennial Census show considerable variability in status dropout rates considered at the state and local levels, with the rates ranging from 4.3 percent to 19.1 percent at the state level, 2.1 percent to 36.7 percent among large cities, and less than 1 percent to over 50 percent at the county level.

Analyses of dropout rates by selected demographic characteristics reveal consistent patterns in 1991 across the three types of national dropout rates—event, status, and cohort. In particular, male and female dropout rates were comparable, central city rates were higher than suburban rates. The event and status dropout rates decrease markedly as family income goes up, with a tenfold difference between the dropout rates of students from families with low as compared to high incomes. The status dropout rates were the same for whites and blacks within each income level, and Hispanic rates were higher than the rates of whites and blacks. The status rates in the South were higher than those in the Northeast and Midwest and were higher for blacks than for whites. Although the status dropout rate for first and at least second generation Hispanics, the Hispanic rates at each generational level were higher than the rates for non-Hispanics at the same level.

Even though the data indicate that dropout rates declined over the last decade, it is important to emphasize that the dropout problem is still serious; important subgroup differences persist. As a result, during 1991 students in large numbers continued to drop out of high school without obtaining a diploma or an alternative credential. About 7 percent of the 8th-grade class of 1988 dropped out of school by the spring of 1990, while about 10 percent of black and Hispanic 8th graders dropped out. The number of dropouts is increased multifold when the combined effect of successive years' annual event rates are translated into a status dropout rate. For example, while there were 348,000 "new" dropout events among 15- through 24-year-olds in grades 10–12 in 1991, approximately 3.9 million 16- through 24-year-olds did not have a high school diploma and were not enrolled in school. It is not clear where these young people will fit into the modern world of work a world which provides fewer and fewer high wage jobs for low skill people.

## HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETION AND GRADUATION RATES

Over the last 20 years the event dropout rate has ranged from a high of 6.7 percent at several points during the 1970s to the current low of 4.0 percent. These data indicate that in each of the last 20 years, between 93 and 96 percent of the 15- through 24-year-olds enrolled in grades 10, 11, or 12 remained in school each year with the goal of continuing their progress toward high school completion (figure 1, appendix table A25). How many students attain that goal?

It is important to know what proportion of young people are finishing high school, inasmuch as it is generally agreed that a high school education is a necessary prerequisite to assuming an entry level position in the workforce or military or to continuing on in some formal postsecondary educational program. In addition, the President and the governors included high school completion among their national education goals. Specifically, they called for an increase in the high school graduation rate to at least 90 percent by the year 2000.

#### What Does it Mean to Graduate?

There are two major paths to high school completion. Most students receive a regular high school diploma after completing the requisite secondary school coursework. However, other students, regardless of the number of high school courses they have completed, receive an alternative credential such as a General Educational Development (GED) certificate, certificate of completion, or certificate of attendance. Data from the High School and Beyond study show that a substantial number of high school completers hold alternative credentials. For example, in 1986 almost 7 percent of the high school completers from the high school class of 1982 held alternative credentials.<sup>35</sup> Strictly speaking, a high school graduation rate is based solely on students receiving regular high school diplomas. Alternatively, a high school completion rate can be calculated by combining data for students receiving regular high school diplomas with data for students receiving alternative credentials.

#### Who Is Included?

There is also a question of who to include in the base population. Since there are persons well into their 30s and 40s working to complete high school, the age group that is chosen will affect the graduation or completion rate for two reasons. First, students may take longer than the norm to finish high school because they repeat courses or grades, because of illness or injury, or because they started school at an older age than other students. Second, over time, some subset of the dropouts will complete their high school educations. Using an older rather than a younger age group as a base will generally produce higher graduation and completion rates.

The proportion of high school students who were older than traditional graduation age varied by sex and race–ethnicity (table 21). Males, blacks and Hispanics were more likely to be in high school at age 18 and at age 19 than were females and whites. As a result

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup>U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, High School and Beyond study, unpublished tabulations.

of these differences in enrollment patterns, the age group chosen to define the base for a graduation rate can affect the extent of subgroup differences in completion rates. Only a small number of individuals were still enrolled in school at ages 21 and 22. Thus, the selection of this group as the age reference group for high school graduation and completion minimizes the effect of late enrollments.

	Age				
	18		20	21	22
	(percent)				
Total	24.7	7.2	2.1	0.7	0.5
Sex					
Male	30.4	9.5	2.3	1.0	0.7
Female	19.0	4.8	1.9	0.3	0.4
Race-ethnicity*					
White, non-Hispanic	19.2	3.7	1.7	0.6	0.2
Black, non-Hispanic	36.5	17.4	3.9	1.2	2.1
Hispanic	35.5	14.8	2.4	0.7	1.4

Table 21.—Percentage of persons i	in high school by sex, race-ethnicity,
and age: October 1991	_

\* Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1990, unpublished data.

#### **Completion and Graduation Rates**

Just as dropout rates can be calculated in various ways, the same is true for graduation and completion rates. The event dropout rate compares the number of students dropping out during a 12-month period to the number of students present at the beginning of the period to measure the proportion of students who drop out in that period without completing high school. The comparable event graduation rate compares the number of students who graduate at the end of a school year (or the following summer) to the number of students eligible to graduate, assuming a successful completion, at the start of the year. Data from the NCES 1987–88 Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS) show an event graduation rate of 91.5 percent for graduates in the spring of 1987.<sup>36</sup>

The cohort dropout rate measures what happens to a single group (or cohort) of students over a period of time by comparing the number of students who have left school prior to completion to the number of students present in the group at the start of the study period in question. The comparable cohort graduation rate compares the number of students

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup>Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88, Comparisons of Public and Private Schools, 1987–88, E.D. Tabs, July 1990 Data Series DR-SAS-97/88-2.1, NCES 90-075.

who graduate to the number of students present at the start of the study period. While the NELS:88 eighth-grade cohort has not yet reached high school graduation, data from the High School and Beyond 1980 sophomore cohort reveal that 83.4 percent of this cohort graduated on time at the end of their senior year. By 1986, an additional 8.2 percent of the original cohort earned either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for a cohort completion rate of 91.6 percent.<sup>37</sup>

The status dropout rate measures the proportion of individuals in a specified age range who are dropouts by comparing the number of persons of those ages who have not completed high school but are not still enrolled to the total number of persons in that age group. The comparable status graduation rate or completion rate compares the number of graduates or completers in a specified age range to the number of persons in that age group. The high school completion rate can be obtained from the status dropout rate and the high school enrollment rate by subtracting the sum of these two rates from 100 percent. Data from the October Current Population Survey (CPS) are used in this section to compute status completion and graduation rates.

## High School Completion Rates: 1991

The data in table 22 show the high school completion rate, the school enrollment rate, and the status dropout rate for persons ages 21 and 22 in 1991. These three rates, each expressed as a percentage of the total 21- through 22-year-old population in 1991, sum to 100 percent. In 1991, less than 1 percent (0.6 percent) of the 21- and 22-year-olds were enrolled in high school. Approximately 85.7 percent of this age group had completed their high school education, and the remaining 13.5 percent had dropped out.

·····	1989	1990	1991
Completed Enrolled in high school	85.2 0.7	86.1 0.8	85.7 0.6
Dropped out	14.1	13.1	13.5

# Table 22.—High school completion and enrollment status of 21- and 22-<br/>year-olds: October 1989 through October 1991

NOTE: Percentages may not sum to 100 because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

By definition, the completion rate includes everyone reporting a high school diploma or the equivalent, regardless of type of credential. Currently, the October Supplement to CPS asks high school completers 24 years of age and under whether they have an

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup>High School and Beyond, Educational Experiences of the 1980 Sophomore Class, Tabulation, November 1987.

equivalency certificate.<sup>38</sup> In October 1991, 81.4 percent of persons 21 and 22 years old reported having received a high school diploma (table 23). An additional 4.3 percent in this age group reported completing high school by passing an equivalency test (such as a GED). In 1991, completion and graduation rates for 21- and 22-year-olds were higher for white students than for black and Hispanic students and higher for black students than for Hispanic students.

<b>a</b>		Year	
Completion method	1989	1990	1991
		(percent)	
Total			
Completed	85.2	86.1	85.7
Diploma	81.4	81.0	81.4
Alternative	3.8	5.2	4.3
White, non-Hispanic			
Completed	89.9	90.5	90.2
Diploma	86.3	85.6	85.8
Alternative	3.6	4.9	4.3
Black, non-Hispanic			
Completed	81.0	83.3	81.2
Diploma	76.1	77.8	75.9
Alternative	4.9	5.5	5.3
Hispanic			
Completed	59.7	61.1	61.1
Diploma	56.4	56.1	57.9
Alternative	3.3	5.0	3.2

#### Table 23.—High school completion rates and method of completion of 21and 22-year-olds, by race-ethnicity\*: October 1989 through October 1991

\* Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

The 21- and 22-year-old age group was selected to minimize the impact of including those still enrolled in high school or a lower grade in the denominator for the high school graduation and completion rates. To the extent that there were still people in this age group enrolled below the college level, their inclusion in the denominator deflate the estimates of

 $<sup>^{38}</sup>$  The item on the education supplement is: Did you complete high school by means of an equivalency test, such as a GED?

the graduation and completion rates for this age group. In this case, the 1991 completion rate for 21- and 22-year-olds changed from 85.7 percent when students still enrolled below the college level were included in the denominator to 86.2 percent when they were excluded (table 24). This problem was more pronounced in younger age groups where the rate of enrollment was higher. The completion rate for 17- and 18-year-olds was only 34.1 percent when students still enrolled were included in the denominator, but increased to 74.2 percent when the rate was computed as a percent of the 17- and 18-year-olds not currently enrolled in high school or below.

	Total	White,	Race-ethnicity* Black,	Hispanic
Age		non-Hispanic	non-Hispanic	
		(As percent of	age group)	
17–18	34.1	38.0	27.2	20,4
19-20	81.4	86.9	72.5	55.4
21-22	85.7	90.2	81.2	61.1
23-24	84.2	89.7	85.3	50.2
25-26	85.4	90.2	83.0	56.7
27–28	85.7	89.6	83.3	57.1
29–30	85.9	89.8	83.5	56.3
	CI	(As percent of those i arrently enrolled in hig		
17–18	74.2	80.2	68.7	41.9
19-20	84.7	89.0	80.3	60.7
21–22	86.2	90.5	82.4	61.5
23–24	84.7	89.9	86.7	50.9
2526	85.5	90.3	83.2	57.0
27–28	86.0	89.9	83.5	57.4
29–30	86.2	90.0	83.8	57.1

#### Table 24.—Alternative high school completion rates, by age and raceethnicity: October 1991

\* Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

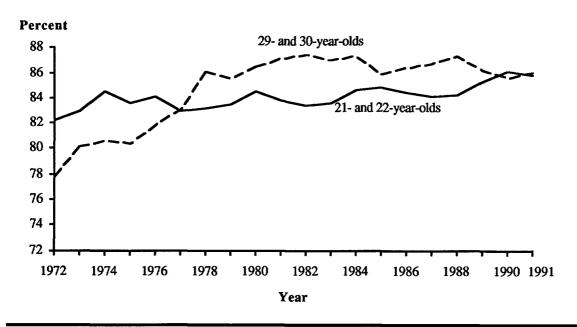
High school completion rates for ages above 22 were comparable to the completion rate for the 21- and 22-year-olds (table 24). The high school completion rate of approximately 90 percent for whites ages 29 and 30 in 1991 was higher than the rate of about 84 percent for blacks of the same age. The 1991 high school completion rates of both blacks and whites ages 29 and 30 years were higher than the Hispanic rate of about 56 percent.

#### Trends over Time

CPS began differentiating between completers with diplomas as compared to those with alternative credentials in 1988. Therefore, only completion rates can be used to examine trends over time in high school completion. Consequently, estimates of the number and proportion of high school completers in the trend data from CPS will be higher than estimates based solely on measures of regular high school graduates.

Figure 10 shows the trends over time for the high school completion rates for 21- and 22-year-olds and for 29- and 30-year-olds. These completion rates are defined as the percentage of persons ages 21 and 22 (or ages 29 and 30) who have completed high school by receiving a high school diploma or an equivalency certificate. The completion rate for the 21- and 22-year-olds increased gradually over the last 20 years from approximately 82 percent in 1972 to about 86 percent in 1991. Over this same time interval, the rate for 29- and 30-year-olds increased from about 78 percent in 1972 to around 87 percent in the early 1980s and held at approximately that level through 1991.

# Figure 10.—High school completion rates for persons of selected ages, by age group: October 1972 through October 1991



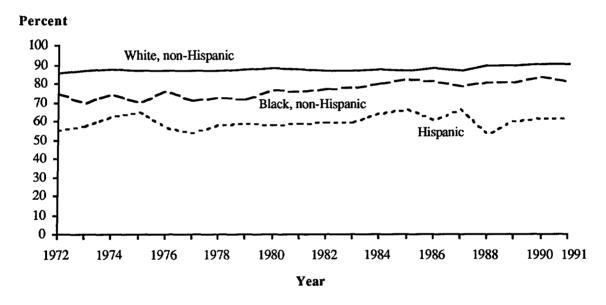
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

A cohort approach can be used to evaluate the contribution of late completions to the total completion rate. A comparison of the rate for the 29- and 30-year-olds with the rate for 21- and 22-year-olds 8 years earlier shows the increase in high school completion as this cohort ages. For example, in 1983 the high school completion rate for 21- and 22-year-olds was 83.6 percent, by 1991 the completion rate for this cohort was 85.9 percent (appendix table A41).

Trends in the completion rates for white and black 21- through 22-year-olds (figure 11) and 29- through 30-year-olds (figure 12) show larger increases for blacks than for whites, narrowing the difference between the two groups. Completion rates for white 21- and 22-year-olds increased from approximately 85 percent in 1972 to approximately 90 percent in 1991. Completion rates for black 21- and 22-year-olds increased from approximately 74 percent in 1972 to 81 percent in 1991.

The completion rate for white 29- and 30-year-olds increased from about 82 percent in 1972 to about 91 percent in 1984—an increase of about 10 percent, and has remained relatively constant since (figure 12). The completion rate for black 29- and 30-year-olds increased from approximately 63 percent in 1972 to about 80 percent in 1984—an increase of 27 percent and has remained relatively constant since. Hispanic completion rates for both of these age groups evidence no apparent statistical trend, but are consistently lower than comparable rates for whites and blacks over this period.

# Figure 11.—High school completion rates for all 21- and 22-year-olds, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

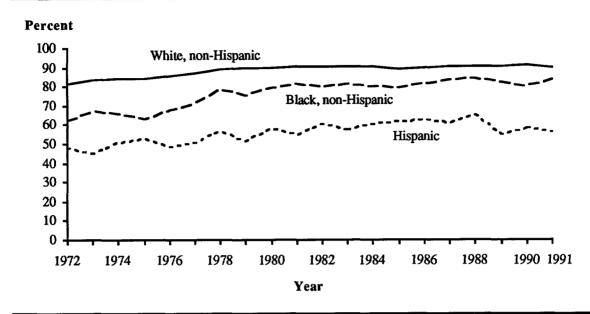


Figure 12.—High school completion rates for all 29- and 30-year-olds, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

### **Summary and Discussion**

The high school completion rate for 21- and 22-year-olds increased over the last 20 years from about 82 percent in 1972 to just under 86 percent in 1991. In 1972, about 74 percent of black 21- and 22-year-olds and approximately 85 percent of white 21- and 22-year-olds completed high school. Over time, the relative increase in the rate for blacks was larger than the increase evident in the rate for whites, thus narrowing the race differential in high school completion rates. By 1991, about 81 percent of the black 21- and 22-year-olds and approximately 90 percent of the white 21- and 22-year-olds completed high school.

The high school completion rate for 29- and 30-year-olds increased markedly from about 78 percent in 1972 to around 87 percent in the early 1980s, and has remained level over the past decade. The rate for black 29- and 30-year-olds increased 17 percentage points between 1972 and 1984, from approximately 63 percent in 1972 to about 80 percent in 1984. The rate for white 29- and 30-year-olds increased 9 percentage points over this time interval, from about 82 percent in 1972 to approximately 91 percent in 1984. Since 1984 the rate for black 29- and 30-year-olds has fluctuated between 80 and 84 percent and the rate for whites in this age group varied between 89 and 91 percent.

Institutional data from schools and cross-sectional surveys (i.e., SASS) can be used to compute event rates for graduates or completers in a given year. Also, institutional data and longitudinal data (in the High School and Beyond and the National Education Longitudinal Study) provide the data needed for cohort estimates of the proportion of students from a particular grade level who graduate on time, late, or after returning from an interruption in schooling.<sup>39</sup> These data sets allow analysts to examine not only high school graduation and completion rates for specific cohorts, but also the characteristics and experiences of those who drop out.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Data from the High School and Beyond study indicate that a substantial proportion of dropouts return to school. See the chapter "Returning to School" presented in M. Frase, *Dropout Rates in the United States:* 1988, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics (September 1989), for an extended discussion of these students.

### STATUS OF POSSIBLE FUTURE NCES DATA COLLECTION EFFORTS

NCES has made a great deal of progress over the last several years in developing reliable and policy-relevant data on school dropouts. The next section discusses three NCES surveys that are designed to collect extensive and accurate dropout data in the near future. These surveys will provide the data relevant to the national high school completion goal and the related objectives. In particular, the Common Core of Data dropout collection will provide national-, state-, and district-level dropout rates for the entire population and for various subgroups. The High School and Beyond study will provide data on the percentage of dropouts who successfully obtain a high school diploma or its equivalent, as well as data on the occupational status of dropouts. And, the National Household Education Survey can provide important contextual data on the at-risk factors for students dropping out of school.

#### **Common Core of Data**

The Common Core of Data (CCD) administered by NCES is an annual universe survey of the state-level education agencies in the 50 states, the District of Columbia, and the outlying areas. Statistical information is collected on public schools, staff, students, and finance.

A field test of dropout data collection took place in 27 states and two territories (a total of approximately 300 school districts) during the 1989–90 school year. The data were gathered through administrative records maintained at school districts and schools. The data did not produce national (or state) representative statistics, but instead provided information needed to design a dropout statistics component that was added to the CCD.

In that CCD collection, a school dropout was defined as an individual who was enrolled in school at some time during the previous school year, was not enrolled at the beginning of the current school year, has not graduated from high school or completed an approved educational program (event dropouts), and does not meet any of the following exclusionary conditions:

- death;
- temporary absence due to suspension or illness; or
- transfer to another public school district, private school, or a state- or districtapproved education program.<sup>40</sup>

For the purpose of this definition:

• a school year is the 12-month period of time beginning with the normal opening of school in the fall, with dropouts from the previous summer reported for the year in which they fail to enroll;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> This statistical definition, tested in the field test as the basis for collecting comparable national and state dropout data. It is similar to the definition developed for the purposes of the School Dropout Demonstration Assistance Program, established under Sec. 6201 (a) of the Hawkins-Stafford School Improvement Amendments.

- an individual has graduated from high school or completed an approved education program upon receipt of formal recognition from school authorities;
- a state- or district-approved education program may include special education programs, home-based instruction, and school-sponsored GED preparation.

This new collection was initiated with a set of instructions to State CCD Coordinators in the summer of 1991. Those instructions specified the details of the dropout data to be collected during the 1991–92 school year. These data will be submitted to NCES during the 1992–93 school year, along with expanded reports of the numbers of students of each race–ethnicity by grade of school (dropouts, like graduates, are reported for the preceding school year).

Taken together, these data form the basis of the beginning of an annual universebased collection of dropout data for the United States. The results of this first year of dropout data collection will be published in November 1993. It is anticipated that full implementation of this new collection will occur over a period of 3 years.

The dropout statistics will make it possible to report the number and rate of event dropouts from public schools by school districts, states, major subpopulations, and the nation. Data will be collected by grade for grades 7–12 and by sex within race–ethnicity categories. Dropouts from both regular and special education will be included in the counts, but not reported separately.

#### High School and Beyond

High School and Beyond (HS&B) is the NCES national longitudinal survey of 1980 high school seniors and sophomores. A probability sample of 1,015 high schools was selected with a target number of 36 seniors and 36 sophomores in each school. Over 58,000 students (30,000 sophomores) participated in the base-year survey. Students completed questionnaires and took a battery of cognitive tests. Subsamples of the two cohorts were re-surveyed in the springs of 1982 (first followup), 1984 (second followup), and 1986 (third followup). High school transcripts were obtained in 1982 for more than half the sophomore cohort. HS&B is representative of the nation's high school sophomores of 1980 (for Census regions as well as nationally) with substantial oversampling of special populations. Over 2,000 of the sophomore cohort were identified as dropouts at the time of the first followup (spring of 1982).

Fourth followup data from HS&B will be collected in the fall of 1992. With the release of these data, further information will become available on the occupational and educational status of high school dropouts from the sophomore class of 1980. Furthermore, some of the members of this cohort who were dropouts at the time of the last followup in 1986 may have returned and completed high school by the fall of 1992.

#### National Household Education Survey

A field test for the National Household Education Survey (NHES) dropout data collection was conducted during the fall of 1989. The purpose of this field test was to examine the feasibility of using a random digit dialing (RDD) and computer-assisted telephone interviewing (CATI) methodology to collect data on in-school and out-of-school experiences of dropouts and to estimate the number and percentage of event and status dropouts. (Status and event dropouts were identified by the same definitions used in CPS.)

The field test addressed a number of issues related to the use of NHES methodology for collecting data about dropouts. One major issue was the adequate coverage of the targeted population. Surveys that use the telephone for sampling and data collection fail to cover persons who live in households without telephones, estimated to be about 7 percent of all persons nationwide. If a large percentage of the population is not covered and differences in characteristics between those covered and those not covered are large, the biases from using data collected only from telephone households to estimate the characteristics of the entire population may have important consequences.

During the field test, data from the CPS were used to analyze the bias associated with telephone undercoverage. The overall telephone coverage rate for 14- through 21-year-olds was about 92 percent, which is close to the 93 percent coverage for the total population. However, the coverage rate for persons classified as either status or event dropouts was much lower: approximately 70 percent for status dropouts and 75 percent for event dropouts. Moreover, the dropout rates among persons living in the telephone and non-telephone households are quite discrepant. Thus, both conditions necessary for producing significant bias in estimates derived from a survey restricted to telephone households are present.

In an effort to increase the sample size and improve the coverage for 14- through 21year-olds, especially dropouts, a random multiplicity sample of 25 percent of all households was selected. In these households, all females 28 through 65 years old were asked to enumerate and complete a Household Respondent Interview (HRI) for each of their 14- through 21-year-old children who did not currently live in their households, as well as for those 14- through 21-year-old children living in the household. The remaining 75 percent of the selected households were asked to only complete HRIs for the 14through 21-year-old children living in the household.

The second issue examined was the correspondence between the estimates of dropouts based on information provided by Household Respondents completing the HRI and estimates based on information provided by the 14- through 21-year-olds in Youth Interviews (YI). In general, estimates of dropouts based on information provided by Household Respondents are smaller than similar estimates based on data from the YI for status dropouts. The opposite is true for event dropouts. Also, the relative reporting reliability of the estimates for status dropouts was greater than for event dropouts.

Analyses of dropout data from the CPS show that blacks and Hispanics have higher high school dropout rates; thus, the NHES field test oversampled blacks and Hispanics in order to increase the sample size for these groups. Oversampling increased the number of Hispanics in the sample by 34 percent and the number of blacks in the sample by 47 percent.

The field test of the NHES has demonstrated that an RDD survey of high school dropouts is feasible if it is carefully planned and executed. However, the potential for bias in the estimates due to telephone undercoverage is an issue which could not be fully resolved in the field test. To acquire information needed to assess the feasibility in the future of collecting dropout data via telephone, a dual frame data collection approach is recommended. The dual frame approach would include both an RDD telephone household survey and an in-person survey with non-telephone households.

### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

This report has presented data on high school dropout and completion rates in the United States. Three types of dropout rates have been described—event, status, and cohort—as well as several graduation/completion rates. In addition, the report has outlined the status of NCES data collection efforts related to dropouts.

#### **Dropout Rates**

Rates. Three types of dropout rates were examined in this report.

- 1) The event dropout rate represents the share of students who leave school without completing high school during a single year. In 1991, the event dropout rate was 4.0 percent for students ages 15 through 24 in grades 10-12. The number of event dropouts from grades 10-12 in 1991 was approximately 348,000.
- 2) The status dropout rate represents the proportion of individuals at any given time who are not enrolled in school and have not completed high school. In October 1991, 12.5 percent of 16- through 24-year-olds were status dropouts. This represented about 3.9 million persons in this age group who had not completed high school and were not currently enrolled in school.

Census data allow a first look at state and local dropout rates. They show considerable variability across states, counties, and large cities.

The status dropout rate is a cumulative rate. It is much higher than the event rate because it counts as dropouts all individuals who have not completed high school (and are not currently enrolled in school), regardless of when they last attended school.

3) A third type of dropout rate—the cohort rate—measures what happens to a single group (or cohort) of students over a period of time. About 7 percent of the eighth-grade cohort of 1988 dropped out of school between the 8th and 10th grades. The cohort dropout rates were about 10 percent for Hispanic and for black students, and they were higher than the rates for whites and Asians.

*Trend.* Nationally, dropout rates have been declining. The event rate declined 34 percent between 1980 and 1991, from 6.1 percent to 4.0 percent. The status rate in 1991 was about 11 percent lower than it had been in 1980: 14.1 percent in 1980 and 12.5 percent in 1991.

Dropout rates have been declining for blacks and whites but not for Hispanics. The event dropout rates for whites and blacks declined between 1980 and 1991. The status dropout rates for 16- through 24-year-old blacks have declined considerably since 1972 (from 21.3 percent in 1972 to 13.6 percent in 1991), and the rates for 16- through 24-year-old whites have also decreased (from 12.3 percent in 1972 to 8.9 percent in 1991). The decline for the black status rate occurred within all levels of current family income—low, middle, and high. Thus, the differences between the status dropout rates for whites and blacks have narrowed over the two decades: from a difference of about 9.0 percentage points in 1972 to a difference of 4.7 percentage points in 1991. Hispanic dropout rates—

event and status—have shown no consistent trend, but have remained high throughout the last 20 years.

#### **High School Completion and Graduation**

High school completion rates at different age levels reflect different sets of experiences. At ages 17–18, a number of students are still enrolled in school, and as a result only about one-third have completed high school. Fewer than 10 percent of the 19-and 20-year-olds were still enrolled in high school in 1991, and about 82 percent of this age group had completed high school. The 21- and 22-year-old age group was used to summarize the high school completion rates across racial and ethnic groups, given that less than 1 percent of this group were still enrolled in high school. The high school completion rate for 21- and 22-year-olds in 1991 was 85.7 percent, and 95 percent of those students held a regular diploma; the remaining 5 percent of the high school completers (4.3 percent of all 21- and 22-year-olds) received some type of alternative credential.

Taken as a group, the 85.7 percent completion rate for 21- and 22-year-olds suggests that the United States is well on the way to achieving the year 2000 high school graduation rate goal of 90 percent. However, when race and ethnicity are taken into account, the prospect is not as encouraging. Although the rate for white students was 90 percent, the rate for black students was 81 percent, and the rate for Hispanic students was 61 percent.

Over the last two decades, the high school completion rate for all 21- and 22-yearolds showed a modest increase—from approximately 82 percent in 1972 to the current rate of close to 86 percent. During this time interval, the completion rates for blacks and whites ages 21 and 22 both increased (7 percentage points for blacks and 5 percentage points for whites), and the rates for Hispanics fluctuated around the 60 percent rate observed in 1991.

High school completion rates were also examined in detail for 29- and 30-year-olds to capture the effects of late completers on high school completion. In general, while the gains experienced by this age group were larger than those observed for 21- and 22-year-olds, they stopped in 1984. Since that time, the rates for the group as a whole and for whites and blacks (and Hispanics) have shown no trend. The rates for the group as a whole, and for whites, increased 10 percent from 1972 to 1984; the rate for black 29- and 30-year-olds increased 27 percent; and the rate for Hispanics showed no trend.

#### **New Data Sources**

The data presented in this report on dropout and high school completion rates provide important insights for educators and policymakers. However, there are several weaknesses in these data. For example, the sample sizes in CPS may result in imprecise estimates of dropout and completion rates for important subgroups, including subregional areas and some minority subpopulations. Furthermore, the cross-sectional nature of the data does not allow the examination of factors that lead to dropping out of school and its consequences. Therefore, NCES is working to improve the availability of reliable and policy-relevant data on dropouts.

The Common Core of Data (CCD) field tested a dropout data collection in 27 states and two territories. The collection of dropout data through the CCD will make it possible to report the number and rate of event dropouts from grades 7–12 for public schools by school districts, states, the nation, and major subpopulations. Furthermore, several other surveys, including the National Household Education Survey and planned followups of the National Education Longitudinal Survey of 1988 and the High School and Beyond study, can provide additional sources of data on dropouts and high school completers in the future. In particular, data from the two longitudinal studies will provide important data needed to monitor the percentage of dropouts who successfully complete a high school diploma or its equivalent.

#### Conclusion

Over the last 20 years, there has been a general decline in dropout rates and a general increase in high school completion rates. Between the years 1980 and 1991 alone, event rates declined 34 percent and status rates have declined 11 percent. Between 1972 and 1991, completion rates increased for 21- and 22-year-olds by about 4 percent. Moreover, the dropout rates for black young people have shown the greatest progress over the last two decades, thus narrowing the gap between the proportion of white and black students dropping out of school.

However, notwithstanding these gains, dropout rates remain at unacceptable levels with too many students leaving school without earning their high school diplomas. In 1991, approximately 348 thousand students age 15 through 24 dropped out of high school. Over 3.9 *million* persons ages 16 through 24 had not completed high school and were not currently enrolled in school. Dropout and non-completion rates were particularly high for Hispanics, and for those in the central city. Furthermore, despite the fact that current family income may be an effect of dropping out rather than a cause, persons currently residing in low income families have dropout rates that are much higher than those of persons living in high income families. Without a high school diploma or equivalency certificate, these young people, already economically disadvantaged, face further disadvantages in the global economy.

## APPENDIX A

Time Series and Standard Error Tables

Year ending	Event dropout	School retention	Number	
	rate	rate	of dropouts	
	(percent)	(percent)	(in thousands)	
1989	0.36	0.36	33	
1990	0.34	0.34	29	
1991	0.34	0.34	29	

# Table A1.—Standard errors for Table 1: Event dropout and retention ratesand number of dropouts ages 15–24 in grades 10–12: October1989 through October 1991

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

	Event dropout and retention rate		Percent of all dropouts		
	Standard	Sample	Standard	Sample	
	error	size	error	size	
- <u></u>		(in thousands)	. <u></u>	(in thousands)	
Total	0.34	8,677	Ť	348	
Sex					
Male	0.46	4,415	4.27	168	
Female	0.49	4,261	4.27	180	
Race-ethnicity <sup>1</sup>					
White, non-Hispanic	0.36	6,130	4.23	198	
Black, non-Hispanic	1.10	1,348	3.82	81	
Hispanic	1.53	822	3.42	60	
Family income <sup>2</sup>					
Low income level	1.43	1,174	4.08	124	
Middle income level	0.44	4,964	4.23	198	
High income level	0.32	2,539	2.20	25	
Region					
Northeast	0.66	1,537	2.76	52	
Midwest	0.59	2,291	3.44	85	
South	0.61	2,936	4.02	147	
West	0.62	1,913	3.82	64	
Metropolitan status					
Central city	0.74	2,511	4.20	144	
Suburban	0.42	4,052	4.05	120	
Non-metropolitan	0.70	2,050	3.65	84	

Table A2.—Standard errors and sample sizes for Table 2: Event dropout and retention rates, number, and distribution of dropouts from grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by sex, race-ethnicity, income, region, and metropolitan status: 1991

† Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

<sup>2</sup> Family income in current residence. Low income is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for 1991; middle income is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income is the top 20 percent of all family incomes.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

	Event dropout Standard error	and retention rate Sample size (in thousands)	Standard error	all dropouts Sample size (in thousands)
Total	0.34	8,335	ţ	334
Grade <sup>*</sup> 10th grade 11th grade 12th grade	0.50 0.50 0.61	3,206 3,203 3,007	3.92 3.87 4.19	105 101 142

Table A3.—Standard errors for Table 3: Event dropout and retention rates
and number and distribution of dropouts from grades 10–12,
ages 15–24, by grade level: 1991

.

.

 the image of t

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

ŝ

	Event dropout Standard error	and retention rate Sample size (in thousands)	Standard error	all dropouts Sample size (in thousands)
Total	0.34	8,335	Ŧ	334
Age* 15–16 17 18 19 20–24	0.50 0.55 0.70 1.35 2.61	2,442 2,806 2,329 757 343	3.25 3.82 3.97 2.83 2.56	61 97 110 44 35

## Table A4.—Standard errors for Table 4: Event dropout and retention rates and number and distribution of dropouts from grades 10-12, ages 15-24, by age group: 1991

 Not applicable.
 \* Age when a person dropped out may be one year younger, because the dropout event could occur at any time over a 12-month period.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

		hite lispanic		lack Hispanic	His	spanic	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	-
			(pe	ercent)			
1981	5.2	4.5	9.4	10.0	10.7	10.7	
1982	4.9	4.6	8.9	6.6	9.5	8.8	
1983	4.7	4.0	6.9	7.1	13.8	6.2	
1984	4.8	4.1	6.0	5.5	12.3	10.2	
1985	4.6	4.1	8.3	7.3	9.4	10.0	
1986	3.8	3.7	5.1	5.7	12.4	11.3	
1987*	3.9	3.1	6.2	6.7	4.8	6.1	
1988*	4.3	4.1	6.3	5.6	12.3	8.2	
1989*	3.7	3.3	7.0	8.6	7.8	7.7	
1990*	3.5	3.1	4.2	5.7	8.7	7.2	
1991*	2.8	3.7	5.3	6.8	10.1	4.6	

# Table A5.—Supporting data for Table 5: Event dropout rates from grades10-12, ages 15-24, by sex and race-ethnicity: October 1981through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

		hite lispanic		Black Hispanic	н	spanic
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
			(pe	ercent)		
1981	0.49	0.47	1.89	1.80	2.53	2.46
1982	0.53	0.51	1.84	1.62	2.45	2.56
1983	0.53	0.49	1.74	1.65	3.01	2.14
1984	0.54	0.50	1.61	1.46	3.02	2.48
1985	0.54	0.51	1.86	1.76	3.75	3.52
1986	0.49	0.48	1.47	1,54	3.95	3.70
1987*	0.45	0.41	1.47	1.53	2.33	2.59
1988*	0.56	0.57	1.73	1.69	4.52	4.09
1989*	0.55	0.53	1.90	2.09	3.68	3.82
1990*	0.52	0.50	1.49	1.68	3.46	2.98
1991*	0.46	0.56	1.59	1.79	3.61	2.45

# Table A6.—Standard errors for Table 5: Event dropout rates from grades10-12, ages 15-24, by sex and race-ethnicity: October 1981through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

		October	
	1989	1990	1991
Status dropout rate (percent)	0.31	0.29	0.30
Number of status dropouts (in thousands)	99	92	93

### Table A7.—Standard errors for Table 6: Rate and number of status dropouts, ages 16–24: October 1989 through October 1991

	Status dropout rate	Number of status dropouts (in thousands)	Percent of all dropouts	Percent of population
Total	0.30	93	†	†
Age 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	0.50 0.78 0.96 0.91 0.96 0.91 0.87 0.98 0.95	16 25 31 32 35 34 33 35 33	2.52 2.46 2.41 2.40 2.36 2.37 2.39 2.36 2.38	0.86 0.86 0.85 0.85 0.85 0.85 0.85 0.85 0.85

### Table A8.—Standard errors for Table 8: Rate, number, and distribution of status dropouts, by age: October 1991

† Not applicable.

	Status dropout rate	Number of status dropouts (in thousands)	Percent of all dropouts	Percent of population
Total	0.30	97	Ť	ţ
Sex				
Male	0.43	69	1.78	0.67
Female	0.41	67	1.83	0.66
Race-ethnicity1				
White, non-Hispanic	0.31	70	1.80	0.51
Black, non-Hispanic	0.86	40	2.49	0.92
Hispanic	1.36	50	2.24	0.94
Family income <sup>2</sup>				
Low income level	0.91	56	1.98	0.85
Middle income level	0.38	72	1.71	0.61
High income level	0.31	23	2.49	0.82
Region				
Northeast	0.54	33	2.15	0.77
Midwest	0.50	41	2.15	0.76
South	0.51	57	1.90	0.72
West	0.83	57	2.52	0.96
Metropolitan status				
Central city	0.58	63	1.29	0.44
Suburban	0.39	57	1.23	0.47
Non-metropolitan	0.62	43	1.03	0.38

Table A9.—Standard errors for Table 9: Rate, number, and distribution of status dropouts, by sex, race-ethnicity, income, region, and metropolitan status: October 1991

† Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

<sup>2</sup> Family income in current residence. Low income is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for 1991; middle income is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income is the top 20 percent of all family incomes.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

.

		Race-ethr	nicity1	
	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
Total	0.30	0.31	0.95	1.94
Family income <sup>2</sup> Low income level Middle income level High income level	0.91 0.38 0.31	1.21 0.40 0.31	1.96 1.11 1.36	4.05 2.38 4.09

#### Table A10.—Standard errors for Table 10: Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by income and race-ethnicity: October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

<sup>2</sup> Family income in current residence. Low income is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for 1991; middle income is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income is the top 20 percent of all family incomes.

	Total	Race-ethr White, non-Hispanic	Black,	Hispanic
Total	0.30	0.31	0.86	1.50
Region Northeast Midwest South	0.54 0.50 0.51	0.53 0.49 0.59	2.15 2.16 1.18	4.42 7.98 3.26

#### Table A11.—Standard errors for Table 11: Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by region and race-ethnicity: October 1991

\* Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

	Status dropout rate	Number of dropouts (in thousands)	
Total	2.97	64	
Ethnicity Cuban Mexican-American Puerto Rican Other Hispanics	10.44 3.84 8.95 5.43	7 53 22 26	

### Table A12.—Standard errors for Table 12: Rate and number of Hispanic status dropouts, by ethnicity: November 1989

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, November 1989.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Number of dropouts n thousands	Hispanic )	Ethnicity Non-Hispanic
Total <sup>1</sup>	0.30	100	1.34	0.29
Recency of migration Born outside 50 states and D.C. First generation <sup>2</sup> Second generation or more <sup>3</sup>	2.11 1.44 0.45	53 36 122	3.16 3.08 3.42	1.32 1.01 0.31

Table A13.—Standard er	ors for Table 13: Rate and	number of status
dropouts, ag	es 16-24, by recency of mig	ration and ethnicity:
November 1	)89	•

 <sup>1</sup> Total includes a small proportion for whom place of birth is unknown.
 <sup>2</sup> Individuals defined as first generation were born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia and have one or both parents born outside the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

<sup>3</sup> Individuals defined as second generation or more were born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia and have both parents born in the United States.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, November 1989.

		Years o	f School Co	mpleted		
	<7	7-8	9	10	11	
Total <sup>1</sup>	0.85	0.82	0.80	0.76	0.77	
Recency of migration Born outside 50						
states and D.C.	2.63	2.89	2.96	3.06	3.07	
First generation <sup>2</sup>	3.27	3.06	3.05	2.90	2.51	
Second generation or more <sup>3</sup>	0.97	0.91	0.87	0.83	0.84	
Ethnicity						
Non-Hispanic Hispanic	0.92 3.56	0.87 3.67	0.84 3.72	0.78 3.76	0.80 3.71	

### Table A14.—Standard errors for Table 14: Educational attainment of status<br/>dropouts, ages 16–24, by recency of migration and ethnicity:<br/>November 1989

<sup>1</sup> Total includes a small proportion for whom place of birth is unknown.

 $^{2}$  Individuals defined as first generation were born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia and have one or both parents born outside the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

<sup>3</sup> Individuals defined as second generation or more were born in the 50 states or the District of Columbia and have both parents born in the United States.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, November 1989.

	October				
	1975	1980	1985	1990*	1991*
Total	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.29	0.30
Region					
Northeast	0.52	0.51	0.54	0.57	0.54
Midwest	0.46	0.46	0.49	0.52	0.50
South	0.54	0.52	0.52	0.54	0.51
West	0.62	0.63	0.67	0.69	0.83
Metropolitan status					
Central city	0.51	0.54	0.57	0.57	0.58
Suburban	0.38	0.38	0.39	0.39	0.39
Non-metropolitan	0.52	0.49	0.52	0.62	0.62

#### Table A15.—Standard errors for Table 15: Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by region and metropolitan status: Selected years, October 1975 through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, "School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students, October (various years)," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-20, and unpublished tabulations.

		Age groups	
Year	16-18	19-21	22–24
973	0.42	0.51	0.51
1976	0.42	0.48	0.49
1979	0.41	0.49	0.49
1982	0.43	0.52	0.49
1985	0.51	0.49	0.49
1988*	0.47	0.59	0.56
1991*	0.48	0.57	0.57

Table A16.—Standard errors for Tab	le 16: Status dropout rates for persons
ages 16–24, by cohorts:	October 1973 through October 1991

	Cohort dropout rate	School retention rate	
Total	0.40	0.40	
Sex			
Male	0.55	0.55	
Female	0.51	0.51	
Race-ethnicity*			
Asian/Pacific Islander	1.02	1.02	
Hispanic	0.84	0.84	
Black, non-Hispanic	1.51	1.51	
White, non-Hispanic	0.44	0.44	
Native American	2.32	2.32	

### Table A17.—Standard errors for Table 17: NELS:88 8th- to 10th-gradecohort dropout and retention rates, by sex and race-ethnicity:1990

\* Not shown separately are 434 persons (approximately 2 percent of the unweighted sample) whose raceethnicity are unknown.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988, unpublished data.

.

				R	ace-ethnici	ty
					Black,	White,
			ex	•	non-	non-
	Total	Male	Female	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
School related:						
Did not like school	3.94	5.60	5.28	5.52	11.06	4.93
Could not get along	J.94	5.00	5.20	5.52	11.00	4.95
with teachers	4.00	5.79	2.96	4.80	10.28	5.36
	4.00	5.19	2.90	4.00	10.20	5.50
Could not get along	3.22	4.28	4.86	4.35	10.09	2 20
with students	5.22 2.64		4.80 4.51	4.55 4.27	10.08	3.38
Was suspended too often		3.14			9.60	2.26 2.24
Did not feel safe at school		3.01	4.49	4.10	9.49	
Was expelled	2.49	2.95	4.35	3.82	9.55	1.50
Felt I didn't belong	3.94	6.57	2.21	3.98	2.36	5.83
Could not keep up	4 15	( ) (	4.00	4.00	10.00	5 70
with schoolwork	4.15	6.34	4.80	4.00	10.23	5.73
Was failing school	4.09	6.10	4.73	5.09	9.42	5.58
Changed school and did	<b>-</b>	• • •				
not like new school	2.77	2.99	4.72	4.52	9.73	2.18
Job related:						
Could not work and go to						
school at same time	1.70	3.06	1.63	3.79	2.91	2.43
Had to get a job	1.97	2.30	3.27	4.24	4.46	2.33
Found a job	1.98	2.94	2.61	5.41	2.15	2.80
Family related:						
Had to support family	3.13	1.13	5.97	3.85	2.75	5.14
Wanted to have family	1.39	1.40	1.97	4.33	3.24	1.03
Was pregnant <sup>*</sup>	6.07	1.40	6.07	5.82	14.56	8.96
	3.23	1.38	5.85	2.88	5.60	5.10
Became parent		0.88	5.83	2.00 4.97	0.89	4.96
Got married	3.11	0.00	3.75	4.97	0.89	4.90
Had to care for family	2.28	1.37	4.29	2.49	9.36	1.13
member	4.20	1.37	4.27	2.47	9.30	1.13
Other:						<b>_</b>
Wanted to travel	0.49	0.72	0.60		1.33	0.61
Friends dropped out	2.98	4.13	4.39	3.60	10.53	2.77

#### Table A18.—Standard errors for Table 18: Percentage of NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade dropouts who reported that various reasons for dropping out of school applied to them, by sex and raceethnicity: 1990

--- Too few cases for a reliable estimate.

\* Females only.

,

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988—First Followup Survey. 1990.

				R	ace-ethnici	
			, 		Black,	White,
			ex		non-	non-
	Total	Male	Female	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
Plan to return and graduate	4.25	6.45	3.73	4.52	9.42	6.29
Plan to get GED	4.18	6.01	4.20	5.96	9.39	6.01
Do not plan to return	0.96	0.91	1.70	4.65		0.98
Already have GED	0.54	0.89	0.60	0.73	1.10	0.78

# Table A19.—Standard errors for Table 19: Percentage distribution of<br/>NELS:88 8th- to 10th-grade dropouts by their intentions to<br/>return to school or earn GED, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990

-Too few cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988–First Followup Survey. 1990.

11

				R	ace-ethnici	tv
		~		<u></u>	Black,	White,
	Total	<u> </u>	ex Female	Hispanic	non- Hispanic	non- Hispopio
<b></b>	10141	Iviaic	remaie	ruspanie	ruspanie	Hispanic
Academically related:						
If it would improve						
reading skills	5.13	8.39	5.46	7.08	11.99	4.86
If it would improve	4 00	755	6.20	6.07	10.00	6 10
math skills If I felt I could graduate	4.98 5.09	7.55 6.49	6.30 7.00	6.87 7.91	10.60 6.34	6.12 7.55
If I felt sure that I could	5.09	0.49	7.00	7.91	0.54	1.55
get a good job after						
graduation	4.75	5.79	7.01	7.51	6.65	7.16
If I could take more						
job-related courses	5.02	7.32	5.70	6.47	9.59	7.64
If I felt sure I could get						
tutoring help to do						
better in school	5.11	8.31	6.00	7.02	9.13	7.99
School climate related:						
If there were no gangs						
at school	2.21	2.75	3.31	5.11	3.85	2.16
If I felt safer at school	3.19	5.35	3.61	6.43	9.96	2.49
If I felt I belonged	0117	0100	0.01	0110		_,,,,
at school	5.45	9.05	6.34	6.46	13.80	8.00
If school was more						
interesting	4.79	5.34	6.48	6.77	8.24	7.22
If I could participate in						
sports or other	<b>7</b> (0	0.10		<b>F</b> (0)	6.50	0.11
activities	5.60	9.19	3.74	5.69	6.53	9.11
Family related:						
If I had a baby sitter	2.34	1.74	3.91	3.91	6.62	2.15
If child care were					0102	
available at school	2.94	1.48	4.99	4.88	9.90	2.05
If I could attend classes						
at night or on						
weekends	5.02	6.63	5.53	7.06	9.37	7.51
If I didn't have to work to					0.40	
support self or family	4.82	4.03	7.62	4.63	9.60	7.22
Other:						
If parents were interested						
in my education	4.59	7.38	5.55	7.43	12.03	5.12
If friends went back to						
school	5.56	9.77	3.78	4.58	5.47	8.53

Table A20.—Standard errors for Table 20: Percentage of NELS:88 8th- to10th-grade dropouts who reported that they would be"somewhat or very likely to return to school" for variousreasons, by sex and race-ethnicity: 1990

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988–First Followup Survey. 1990.

	Age				
	18	19	20	21	22
Total	1.21	0.70	0.38	0.22	0.18
Sex					
Male	1.83	1.13	0.58	0.38	0.31
Female	1.56	0.82	0.50	0.20	0.23
Race-ethnicity*					
White, non-Hispanic	1.35	0.62	0.41	0.24	0.14
Black, non-Hispanic	3.97	3.05	1.56	0.86	1.16
Hispanic	5.70	4.19	1.86	0.97	1.51

### Table A21.—Standard errors for Table 21: Percentage of persons in high school by sex, race-ethnicity, and age: October 1991

\* Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

		Year		
·	1989	1990	1991	
Completed Enrolled in high school	0.72 0.17	0.66 0.17	0.65 0.14	
Dropped out	0.71	0.64	0.63	

# Table A22.—Standard errors for Table 22: High school completion and<br/>enrollment status of 21- and 22-year-olds: October 1989<br/>through October 1991

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

.

.

.

		Year	·····
Completion method	1989	1990	1991
		(percent)	
Total			
Completed	0.72	0.66	0.65
Diploma	0.82	0.79	0.78
Alternative	0.44	0.48	0.44
White, non-Hispanic			
Completed	0.72	0.68	0.65
Diploma	0.84	· 1.16	0.81
Alternative	0.49	1.24	0.51
Black, non-Hispanic			
Completed	2.58	2.27	2.20
Diploma	2.82	2.60	2.67
Alternative	1.59	1.58	1.56
Hispanic			
Completed	4.76	4.15	4.20
Diploma	6.24	5.47	5.44
Alternative	2.43	2.59	2.09

## Table A23.—Standard errors for Table 23: High school completion ratesand method of completion of 21- and 22-year-olds, by race-<br/>ethnicity\*: October 1989 through October 1991

\* Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

۰.

Age	Total	White, non-Hispanic	Race_ethnicity* Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
		(As percent of	age group)	
17–18 19–20 21–22 23–24 25–26 27–28 29–30	0.94 0.74 0.65 0.69 0.64 0.62 0.59	1.15 0.77 0.65 0.69 0.64 0.62 0.59	2.62 2.54 2.21 2.30 2.21 2.13 2.12	3.60 4.27 4.26 4.09 4.09 4.32 4.30
	c	As percent of those currently enrolled in hi		
17–18 19–20 21–22 23–24 25–26 27–28 29–30	1.30 0.67 0.64 0.69 0.64 0.62 0.59	1.40 0.72 0.64 0.68 0.64 0.62 0.59	4.30 2.39 2.17 2.22 2.20 2.13 2.12	6.43 4.39 4.27 4.12 4.10 4.34 4.31

#### Table A24.—Standard errors for Table 24: Alternative high school completion rates, by age and race-ethnicity: October 1991

\* Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

			Race-ethnicity1	
		White,	Black,	
Year	Total	non-Hispanic	non-Hispanic	Hispanic
		(perce	nt)	
1972	6.1	5.3	9.5	11.2
1973	6.3	5.5	9.9	10.0
1974	6.7	5.8	11.6	9.9
1975	5.8	5.0	8.7	10.9
1976	5.9	5.6	7.4	7.3
1977	6.5	6.1	8.6	7.8
1978	6.7	5.8	10.2	12.3
1979	6.7	6.0	9.9	9.8
1980	6.1	5.2	8.2	11.7
1981	5.9	4.8	9.7	10.7
1982	5.5	4.7	7.8	9.2
1983	5.2	4.4	7.0	10.1
1984	5.1	4.4	5.7	11.1
1985	5.2	4.3	7.8	9.8
1986	4.7	3.7	5.4	11.9
19872	4.1	3.5	6.4	5.4
19882	4.8	4.2	5.9	10.4
19892	4.5	3.5	7.8	7.8
19902	4.0	3.3	5.0	7.9
19912	4.0	3.2	6.0	7.3

# Table A25.—Data for Figure A and Figure 1: Event dropout rates for<br/>grades 10-12, ages 15-24, by race-ethnicity: October 1972<br/>through October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, not who are included in the total.

 $^{2}$  Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

			Race-ethnicity1	
		White,	Black,	
Year	Total	non-Hispanic	non-Hispanic	Hispanic
		(perce	nt)	
1972	0.34	0.35	1.34	2.15
1973	0.34	0.35	1.38	2.03
1974	0.35	0.36	1.43	1.93
1975	0.33	0.34	1.26	1.91
1976	0.33	0.36	1.17	1.57
1977	0.34	0.37	1.21	1.65
1978	0.35	0.36	1.32	2.13
1979	0.35	0.37	1.35	1.88
1980	0.33	0.35	1.22	1.98
1981	0.33	0.34	1.30	1.77
1982	0.35	0.35	1.23	1.77
1983	0.33	0.36	1.19	1.87
1984	0.33	0.37	1.08	1.92
1985	0.35	0.38	1.28	2.56
1986	0.32	0.35	1.07	2.71
19872	0.28	0.31	1.16	1.74
19882	0.36	0.39	1.21	3.09
19892	0.36	0.38	1.41	2.65
19902	0.34	0.37	1.12	2.27
19912	0.34	0.36	1.20	2.17

### Table A26.—Standard errors for Figure A and Figure 1: Event dropout<br/>rates for grades 10–12, ages 15–24, by race-ethnicity: October<br/>1972 through October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, not who are included in the total.

 $^{2}$  Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

Year	Total	10th grade	11th grade	12th grade
1972	6.1	5.1	6.2	6.1
				6.5
1973	6.3	5.5	6.0	
1974	6.7	5.6	6.1	7.5
1975	5.8	4.5	5.7	6.3
1976	5.9	3.6	5.7	7.1
1977	6.5	4.5	6.1	8.0
1978	6.7	4.7	5.9	8.6
1979	6.7	5.7	5.9	7.9
1980	6.1	4.6	5.8	7.2
1981	5.9	4.0	6.8	6.2
1982	5.5	4.2	6.0	5.8
1983	5.2	3.9	4.7	6.6
1984	5.1	4.0	4.8	6.2
1985	5.2	4.0	4.0	6.6
	4.7			
1986		4.4	3.4	5.4
1987*	4.1	3.3	3.5	5.2
1 <b>988*</b>	4.8	3.6	4.9	5.5
1989*	4.5	3.2	4.0	5.5
1990*	4.0	3.0	3.1	5.3
1991*	4.0	3.3	3.2	4.7

#### Table A27.—Data for Figure 2: Event dropout rates for grades 10–12, ages15–24, by grade level: October 1972 through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

.

	Total	10th grade	11th grade	12th grade
Year				
1972	0.34	0.52	0.56	0.58
1973	0.34	0.34	0.55	0.59
1974	0.35	0.53	0.55	0.62
1975	0.33	0.48	0.53	0.58
1976	0.33	0.43	0.53	0.60
1977	0.34	0.48	0.55	0.63
1978	0.35	0.49	0.56	0.66
1979	0.35	0.55	0.55	0.64
1980	0.33	0.52	0.55	0.62
1981	0.33	0.48	0.59	0.58
1982	0.35	0.53	0.61	0.59
1983	0.33	0.53	0.55	0.61
1984	0.33	0.53	0.57	0.64
1985	0.35	0.53	0.51	0.66
1986	0.32	0.54	0.47	0.59
1987*	0.28	0.45	0.44	0.53
1988*	0.36	0.57	0.63	0.66
1989*	0.36	0.53	0.59	0.67
1990*	0.34	0.49	0.49	0.65
1991*	0.34	0.50	0.50	0.61

Table A28	-Standard errors for Figure 2: Event dropout rates for grades
	10-12, ages 15-24, by grade level: October 1972 through
	October 1991

			Age		
	15-16	17	18	19	20-24
Year			·		····
1972	4.6	5.0	5.8	13.2	28.4
1973	4.8	6.0	6.3	10.5	20.5
1974	5.4	5.6	6.3	15.7	28.3
1975	4.0	5.7	5.3	10.5	23.9
1976	4.0	4.8	7.2	9.5	23.6
1977	4.7	5.0	6.5	15.2	28.0
1978	3.8	6.0	6.1	17.1	30.7
1979	5.0	5.3	7.1	10.6	30.2
1980	3.8	5.3	5.9	12.7	27.1
1981	3.9	4.6	5.5	13.5	28.0
1982	3.2	3.7	5.9	10.6	25.7
1983	2.3	4.3	6.0	9.1	24.4
1984	2.8	3.2	5.9	11.4	21.8
1985	2.7	3.7	5.8	13.0	27.8
1986	3.0	3.3	4.6	9.1	26.8
1987*	1.8	3.3	5.0	6.6	22.5
1988*	2.1	3.9	5.9	12.2	14.9
1989*	2.3	3.1	4.8	9.3	21.5
1990*	2.4	2.8	4.5	7.9	14.0
1991*	2.5	3.5	4.7	5.8	10.3

Table A29.—Supporting data for Figure 3: Event dropout rates for grades10-12, ages 15-24, by age group: October 1972 throughOctober 1991

			Age		
	15-16	17	18	19	20-24
Year					
1972	0.51	0.54	0.63	2.18	3.86
1973	0.52	0.58	0.65	1.93	3.72
1974	0.54	0.55	0.64	2.24	4.13
1975	0.48	0.56	0.59	1.81	3.51
1976	0.48	0.51	0.69	1.73	3.73
1977	0.52	0.53	0.64	2.14	3.63
1978	0.47	0.58	0.63	2.22	3.73
1979	0.55	0.55	0.68	1.77	3.73
1980	0.48	0.55	0.63	1.91	3.76
1981	0.49	0.53	0.60	2.04	3.57
1982	0.50	0.50	0.66	1.84	3.43
1983	0.42	0.56	0.66	1.78	3.50
1984	0.48	0.48	0.68	1.89	3.38
1985	0.46	0.53	0.69	2.08	4.28
1986	0.48	0.49	0.61	1.78	3.96
1987*	0.34	0.45	0.59	1.43	3.45
1988*	0.47	0.57	0.74	2.18	4.02
1989*	0.51	0.54	0.71	1.85	3.96
1990*	0.49	0.49	0.66	1.63	3.05
1991*	0.50	0.55	0.70	1.35	2.61

Table A30.—Standard errors for Figure 3: Event dropout rates for	grades
10-12, ages 15-24, by age group: October 1972 throu	ıgh
October 1991	-

		Ra	Race-ethnicity <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	White,	Black,	Hispanic	
		non-Hispanic n	non-Hispanic	-	
Year					
		(per	cent)		
		4	•••••		
1972	14.6	12.3	21.3	34.3	
1973	14.1	11.6	22.2	33.5	
1974	14.3	11.8	21.2	33.0	
1975	13.9	11.4	22.8	29.2	
1976	14.1	11.9	20.5	31.4	
1977	14.1	11.9	19.8	33.0	
1978	14.2	11.9	20.2	33.3	
1979	14.6	12.0	21.1	33.8	
1980	14.1	11.3	19.2	35.2	
1981	13.9	11.4	18.4	33.2	
1982	13.9	11.4	18.4	31.7	
1983	13.7	11.2	18.0	31.6	
1984	13.1	11.0	15.5	29.8	
1985	12.6	10.4	15.2	27.6	
1986	12.2	9.7	14.1	30.1	
19872	12.7	10.4	14.2	28.6	
19882	12.9	9.6	14.3	35.8	
19892	12.6	9.4	13.9	33.0	
19902	12.1	9.0	13.2	32.4	
19912	12.5	8.9	13.6	35.3	

### Table A31.—Supporting data for Figure B and Figure 5: Status dropout<br/>rates for persons ages 16-24, by race-ethnicity: October 1972<br/>through October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

 $^2$  Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

		j	Race-ethnicity <sup>1</sup>	
	Total	White,	Black,	Hispanic
		non-Hispanic	non-Hispanic	
Year	······		·····	- <u></u>
			(percent)	
1972	0.29	0.30	1.08	1.70
1973	0.28	0.29	1.07	1.72
1974	0.28	0.29	1.06	1.60
1975	0.27	0.28	1.07	1.55
1976	0.27	0.28	1.02	1.54
1977	0.27	0.28	1.01	1.56
1978	0.27	0.28	1.01	1.54
1979	0.27	0.28	1.02	1.53
1980	0.27	0.28	0.98	1.46
1981	0.26	0.28	0.94	1.39
1982	0.28	0.29	0.99	1.48
1983	0.28	0.29	0.98	1.48
1984	0.27	0.29	0.94	1.47
1985	0.27	0.29	0.94	1.94
1986	0.27	0.29	0.91	1.88
1987 <sup>2</sup>	0.28	0.30	0.93	1.86
1988 <sup>2</sup>	0.31	0.32	1.01	2.29
19892	0.31	0.32	1.00	2.18
1990 <sup>2</sup>	0.29	0.31	0.94	1.91
1991 <sup>2</sup>	0.30	0.31	0.95	1.94

## Table A32.—Standard errors for Figure B and Figure 5: Status dropout<br/>rates for persons ages 16–24, by race-ethnicity: October 1972<br/>through October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

 $^{2}$  Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

		Ra	Race-ethnicity <sup>1</sup>			
	Total	White,	Black,	Hispanic		
. 7		non-Hispanic n	on-Hispanic			
Year						
1972	4,770	3,250	858	609		
1973	4,716	3,150	930	576		
1974	4,849	3,205	877	653		
1975	4,824	3,154	978	573		
1976	4,981	3,330	904	646		
1977	5,031	3,366	891	701		
1978	5,114	3,361	923	728		
1979	5,265	3,416	974	758		
1980	5,085	3,189	889	885		
1981	5,143	3,221	899	891		
1982	5,055	3,184	902	823		
1983	4,905	3,042	878	816		
1984	4,626	2,928	754	762		
1985	4,324	2,671	719	797		
1986	4,142	2,405	660	966		
19872	4,230	2,533	644	926		
19882	4,232	2,277	653	1,168		
19892	4,038	2,151	639	1,142		
19902	3,797	2,007	594	1,114		
19912	3,881	1,953	609	1,241		

Table A33.—Supporting data for Figure 6: Number of status dropouts,ages 16-24, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

 $^{2}$  Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

			ce-ethnicity1	
	Total	White,	Black,	Hispanic
		non-Hispanic i	on-Hispanic	
Year				<u></u>
1972	92	77	44	30
1973	92	76	45	29
1974	93	76	44	31
1975	93	76	46	30
1976	95	78	45	32
1977	96	79	45	34
1978	97	79	46	34
1979	98	80	48	35
1980	97	77	45	37
1981	97	78	46	38
1982	101	82	49	38
1983	100	80	48	38
1984	97	79	46	37
1985	94	75	45	56
1986	93	72	42	61
19872	86	67	39	54
19882	102	76	47	75
19892	99	74	46	76
19902	92	68	42	66
19912	93	67	42	68

#### Table A34.—Standard errors for Figure 6: Number of status dropouts, ages16-24, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, but who are included in the total.

 $^{2}$  Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

	<b>.</b>		Race-eth	nicity and sex			
Year	White, n	White, non-Hispanic		Black, non-Hispanic		Hispanic	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
			(p	ercent)			
1972	11.7	12.8	22.3	20.5	33.7	34.9	
1973	11.5	11.8	21.5	22.8	30.4	36.4	
1974	12.0	11.7	20.1	22.1	33.7	32.2	
1975	10.9	11.8	22.9	22.8	26.7	31.6	
1976	12.1	11.7	21.2	19.9	30.3	32.3	
1977	12.6	11.2	19.5	20.1	31.6	34.3	
1978	12.2	11.5	22.5	18.2	33.6	33.1	
1979	12.6	11.4	22.4	20.1	33.0	34.5	
1980	12.2	10.5	20.8	17.8	37.2	33.2	
1981	12.5	10.2	19.8	17.2	36.0	30.4	
1982	12.0	10.8	21.1	15.9	30.5	32.8	
1983	12.2	10.1	20.0	16.2	34.3	29.1	
1984	12.0	10.1	16.9	14.3	30.6	29.0	
1985	11.0	9.9	16.1	14.4	29.9	25.2	
1986	10.2	9.1	14.7	13.5	32.8	27.2	
1987*	10.8	10.0	14.9	13.3	29.1	28.1	
1988*	10.3	8.9	15.0	13.7	36.0	35.4	
1989*	10.3	8.5	14.9	13.0	34.4	31.6	
1990*	9.3	8.7	11.9	14.4	34.3	30.3	
1991*	8.9	8.9	13.5	16.7	39.2	31.1	

Table A35	-Data for	Figure 7	: Status	dropout rate,	ages 16-24, by race-	-
	ethnicity	and sex:	October	1972 through	n Öctober 1991	

			Race-eth	nicity and sex	<u></u>	
Year	White, no	White, non-Hispanic		on-Hispanic	His	oanic
<b></b>	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1972	0.41	0.42	1.61	1.46	2.47	2.34
1973	0.40	0.40	1.55	1.50	2.42	2.42
1974	0.41	0.40	1.53	1.48	2.29	2.22
1975	0.39	0.40	1.59	1.46	2.17	2.19
1976	0.40	0.39	1.52	1.38	2.25	2.11
1977	0.41	0.38	1.47	1.38	2.24	2.19
1978	0.40	0.39	1.55	1.32	2.23	2.16
1979	0.41	0.39	1.54	1.37	2.19	2.15
1980	0.40	0.37	1.48	1.30	2.11	2.02
1981	0.40	0.37	1.41	1.26	2.01	1.92
1982	0.43	0.41	1.53	1.28	2.10	2.08
1983	0.44	0.40	1.49	1.30	2.18	2.00
1984	0.44	0.41	1.39	1.25	2.13	2.01
1985	0.43	0.41	1.39	1.26	2.78	2.69
1986	0.43	0.40	1.35	1.24	2.68	2.65
1987*	0.44	0.42	1.38	1.24	2.59	2.65
1988*	0.48	0.44	1.51	1.37	3.20	3.31
1989*	0.48	0.44	1.49	1.34	3.09	3.10
1990*	0.44	0.42	1.31	1.34	2.71	2.71
1991*	0.43	0.43	1.37	1.42	2.75	2.71

Table A36.—Standard errors f	or Figure 7: Status dropout rate, ages 16–2	4,
by race-ethnicity	and sex: October 1972 through October 199	1

	Age group			
Year	16	17	18 and 19	20 through 24
1972	6.5	11.8	14.7	17.3
1973	6.9	11.5	16.0	15.6
1974	6.4	12.4	16.6	15.5
1975	5.8	11.5	16.0	15.4
1976	6.7	10.3	16.6	15.6
1977	6.4	11.0	16.6	15.4
1978	5.8	11.8	16.7	15.5
1979	6.0	11.4	16.8	16.1
1980	6.3	11.3	15.7	15.5
1981	5.6	10.0	16.0	15.5
1982	5.3	9.2	16.7	15.2
1983	4.1	9.5	14.5	15.8
1984	4.8	8.7	15.2	14.6
1985	4.7	9.3	14.3	14.0
1986	4.6	7.8	12.3	14.5
1987*	4.3	9.0	13.3	14.9
1988*	5.3	8.1	14.6	14.6
1989*	3.9	7.8	14.0	14.6
1990*	4.3	8.4	14.2	13.4
1991*	3.5	8.6	13.3	14.5

#### Table A37.—Data for Figure 8: Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by agegroup: October 1972 through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

	Age group			
Year	16	17	18 and 19	20 through 24
1972	0.42	0.43	1.64	1.49
1973	0.41	0.41	1.58	1.53
1974	0.42	0.41	1.56	1.50
1975	0.39	0.41	1.62	1.49
1976	0.41	0.39	1.55	1.40
1977	0.43	0.39	1.52	1.42
1978	0.41	0.40	1.60	1.36
1979	0.43	0.40	1.59	1.41
1980	0.41	0.38	1.53	1.34
1981	0.41	0.38	1.46	1.29
1982	0.43	0.41	1.55	1.30
1983	0.44	0.40	1.52	1.32
1984	0.44	0.41	1.41	1.27
1985	0.43	0.41	1.41	1.28
1986	0.43	0.40	1.37	1.26
1987*	0.41	0.39	1.29	1.15
988*	0.48	0.44	1.53	1.38
1989*	0.48	0.44	1.51	1.36
.990*	0.42	0.41	1.25	1.29
1991*	0.42	0.42	1.32	1.37

Table A	38.—Standard errors for Figure 8: Status dropout rate, ages 16-	-24,
	by age group: October 1972 through October 1991	

	Race-ethnicity			
Year	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	
	Low income level			
1972	24.5	28.7	52.2	
1973	25.1	31.0	48.1	
19742	<u> </u>	—		
1975	24.1	35.2	51.6	
1976	24.0	32.1	52.1	
L <b>977</b>	25.3	31.3	47.1	
978	25.4	30.2	52.2	
1979	24.6	30.6	44.5	
.980	24.1	28.0	48.4	
1981	23.5	26.6	48.2	
982	26.5	26.1	46.9	
983	25.0 23.9	23.8	46.0	
1984 1985	26.2	23.3 25.6	48.0 43.8	
1985	23.1	23.8	45.8 45.1	
1980 1987 <sup>3</sup>	22.9	23.8	43.1	
9883	23.2	25.8	43.1 53.6	
9893				
	20.4	23.7	45.8	
1990 <sup>3</sup> 1991 <sup>3</sup>	20.4 22.0	22.6 22.8	48.0 47.9	

## Table A39.—Data for Figure 9: Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by income<sup>1</sup> and race—ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

See footnotes at end of table.

	Race-ethnicity			
Year	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	
	Middle income level			
1972	13.7	19.2	31.5	
1973	13.2	19.9	30.5	
19742				
1975	12.6	18.9	26.3	
1976	13.5	16.4	27.7	
1977 1978	13.5 13.0	15.0 16.9	30.9 29.6	
1978 1979	13.0	18.1	33.5	
1979	13.0	15.4	33.9	
1981	12.2	15.4	31.8	
1982	12.2	15.6	30.1	
1983	12.1	16.3	29.3	
1984	12.0	12.4	26.3	
1985	10.5	10.9	23.2	
1986	10.0	9.7	25.2	
1987 <sup>3</sup>	11.3	10.4	24.5	
1988 <sup>3</sup>	10.0	9.6	31.2	
1989 <sup>3</sup>	9.9	10.0	30.9	
1990 <sup>3</sup>	9.5	10.2	29.0	
19913	9.1	9.7	31.6	

# Table A39.—Data for Figure 9: Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, byincome1 and race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October1991—(continued)

See footnotes at end of table.

	Race-ethnicity			
Year	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	
	High income level			
1972	4.1	14.3	10.0	
973	3.3	12.9	20.3	
9742				
975	4.2	6.8	12.3	
976	4.0	5.9	9.7	
977 978	3.7 4.6	8.2 9.9	15.2 14.3	
978 979	4.0	9.9 7.9	14.5	
980	4.9	8.9	15.1	
981	4.7	5.4	12.5	
982	3.7	5.0	8.3	
983	3.3	5.5	14.4	
984	3.0	4.1	8.1	
985	3.2	3.3	9.8	
986	2.8	5.8	9.8	
987 <sup>3</sup>	3.1	5.0	7.3	
988 <sup>3</sup>	2.7	3.1	6.3	
9893	2.9	4.6	7.2	
990 <sup>3</sup>	2.2	1.5	14.1	
.991 <sup>3</sup>	2.3	2.4	11.4	

#### Table A39.—Data for Figure 9: Status dropout rate, ages 16-24, by income<sup>1</sup> and race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991—(continued)

<sup>1</sup> Low income level is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for the relevant year; middle income level is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income level is the top 20 percent of all family incomes. <sup>2</sup> Data on family income not available for this year.

<sup>3</sup> Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

		Race-ethnicity	
Year	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
		Low income level	
1972	1.18	2.29	3.77
1973	1.22	2.31	3.87
1974 <sup>2</sup>	_		
1975	1.14	2.20	3.88
1976	1.10	2.08	3.43
977	1.17	2.06	3.47
978	1.15	2.09	3.47
979	1.10	2.06	3.33
.980 .981	1.09 1.08	1.93 1.82	3.16 3.18
982	1.18	1.82	3.36
983	1.15	1.85	3.25
984	1.12	1.84	3.10
985	1.16	1.96	4.07
986	1.13	1.91	3.67
9873	1.04	1.79	3.43
988 <sup>3</sup>	1.27	2.17	4.46
9893	1.19	2.17	4.32
990 <sup>3</sup>	1.15	2.08	4.05
990 <sup>3</sup> 9913	1.13	2.08 1.96	4.05

#### Table A40.—Standard errors for Figure 9: Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by income<sup>1</sup> and race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

See footnotes at end of table.

.

		Race-ethnicity	
Year	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic
		Middle income level	
1972 1973 1974 <sup>2</sup> 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986	0.39 0.38 	1.31 1.31  1.27 1.22 1.16 1.21 1.24 1.16 1.22 1.26 1.13 1.06 1.01	2.00 2.01  1.83 1.84 1.88 1.80 1.87 1.80 1.68 1.77 1.80 1.68 1.77 1.80 1.80 2.33 2.29
1987 <sup>3</sup> 1988 <sup>3</sup> 1989 <sup>3</sup> 1990 <sup>3</sup> 1991 <sup>3</sup>	0.38 0.43 0.44 0.40 0.40	0.97 1.13 1.13 1.09 1.11	2.04 2.78 2.73 2.31 2.38

#### Table A40.—Standard errors for Figure 9: Status dropout rate, ages 16–24, by income<sup>1</sup> and race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991—(continued)

See footnotes at end of table.

	Race-ethnicity					
Year	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic			
		High income level				
1972	0.34	2.97	3.66			
1973	0.30	2.75	5.02			
1974 <sup>2</sup> 1975	0.66	2.27	3.01			
1975	0.32	1.99	2.93			
977	0.32	2.48	3.71			
978	0.34	2.40	3.92			
979	0.35	2.31	3.17			
980	0.34	2.59	3.23			
981	0.34	1.89	2.95			
982	0.32	2.01	2.78			
983	0.30	1.98	3.32			
984	0.30	1.77	2.49			
985	0.31	1.61	4.02			
986	0.30	2.15	4.28			
987 <sup>3</sup>	0.29	1.71	3.45			
9883	0.32	1.59	4.23			
9893	0.34	1.99	3.96			
9903	0.30	1.09	4.47			
9913	0.31	1.36	4.09			

#### Table A40.—Standard errors for Figure 9: Status dropout rate, ages 16-24, by family income<sup>1</sup> and race-ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991—(continued)

<sup>1</sup> Low income level is defined as the bottom 20 percent of all family incomes for the relevant year; middle income level is between 20 and 80 percent of all family incomes; and high income level is the top 20 percent of all family incomes. <sup>2</sup> Data on family income not available for this year.

<sup>3</sup> Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

Year	21- and 22-year-olds	29- and 30-year-olds	
1972	82.2	77.8	
1973	83.0	80.2	
1974	84.5	80.6	
1975	83.6	80.4	
1976	84.1	81.8	
1977	82.9	83.1	
1978	83.2	86.1	
1979	83.5	85.5	
1980	84.5	86.5	
1981	83.8	87.1	
1982	83.4	87.4	
1983	83.6	87.0	
1984	84.6	87.3	
1985	84.8	85.8	
1986	84.4	86.4	
1987*	84.1	86.7	
1988*	84.2	87.3	
1989*	85.2	86.2	
1990*	86.1	85.5	
1991*	85.7	85.9	

Table A41.—Data for Figure C and Figure 10: High school completionrates for persons of selected ages, by age group: October 1972through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October (various years), unpublished data.

Year	21- and 22-year-olds	29- and 30-year-olds	
<u></u>			<u></u>
1972	0.66	0.80	
1973	0.65	0.76	
1974	0.61	0.76	
1975	0.62	0.75	
1976	0.60	0.68	
1977	0.63	0.65	
1978	0.61	0.61	
1979	0.61	0.61	
1980	0.59	0.58	
1981	0.59	0.57	
1982	0.63	0.59	
1983	0.63	0.58	
1984	0.62	0.56	
1985	0.62	0.59	
1986	0.64	0.58	
1987*	0.61	0.51	
1988*	0.73	0.60	
1989*	0.72	0.62	
1990*	0.66	0.60	
1991*	0.65	0.59	

## Table A42.—Standard errors for Figure C and Figure 10: High schoolcompletion rates for persons of selected ages, by age group:October 1972 through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

	Race-ethnicity				
Year	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic		
<u> </u>					
1972	85.4	74.2	55.0		
1973	86.9	69.5	57.1		
1974	87.7	74.5	62.1		
1975	87.0	69.5	65.0		
1976	86.9	75.9	56.4		
1977	86.7	71.3	53.9		
1978	86.7	72.3	58.1		
1979	87.3	71.6	58.6		
1980	88.1	76.3	57.8		
1981	87.3	76.1	58.8		
1982	86.6	77.6	59.6		
1983	86.9	78.1	59.2		
1984	87.7	79.8	64.3		
1985	87.1	82.2	66.4		
1986	88.0	81.3	60.9		
1987*	87.2	78.5	66.5		
1988*	89.5	80.6	53.2		
1989*	89.9	81.0	59.7		
990*	90.5	83.3	61.1		
1991*	90.2	81.2	61.1		

## Table A43.—Data for Figure D and Figure 11: High school completionrates for all 21- and 22-year-olds, by race-ethnicity: October1972 through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

	Race-ethnicity				
Year	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic		
1972	0.68	2.52	3.81		
1973	0.66	2.62	3.73		
1974	0.62	2.47	3.63		
1975	0.62	2.60	3.58		
1976	0.62	2.40	3.78		
1977	0.64	2.50	3.70		
1978	0.62	2.42	3.48		
1979	0.61	2.48	3.37		
980	0.60	2.27	3.36		
981	0.61	2.24	3.18		
1982	0.65	2.23	3.37		
983	0.65	2.25	3.42		
.984	0.64	2.27	3.23		
985	0.66	2.13	4.30		
986	0.67	2.23	4.09		
987*	0.65	2.23	3.77		
.988*	0.73	2.52	4.84		
989*	0.72	2.58	4.76		
990*	0.66	2.28	4.14		
991*	0.65	2.21	4.20		

# Table A44.—Standard errors for Figure D and Figure 11: High school<br/>completion rates for all 21- and 22-year-olds, by race-<br/>ethnicity: October 1972 through October 1991

\* Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

	Race-ethnicity <sup>1</sup>				
	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic		
Year					
1972	81.8	62.5	48.1		
1973	83.3	67.5	45.1		
1974	84.1	65.9	50.9		
1975	84.5	62.9	53.1		
1976	85.6	68.2	48.6		
1977	87.0	71.5	51.0		
1978	89.2	78.5	56.9		
1979	89.7	75.1	51.4		
1980	90.1	79.4	58.3		
1981	90.8	81.5	54.8		
1982	90.7	80.4	60.1		
1983	90.7	81.3	57.4		
1984	90.6	80.4	60.4		
1985	89.4	79.5	61.6		
1986	89.8	81.7	62.6		
19872	90.4	83.4	60.9		
19882	90.3	84.4	65.1		
9892	90.8	82.2	55.1		
19902	91.0	80.3	58.6		
19912	89.8	83.5	56.3		

Table A45.—Data for Figure 12: High school completion rates for all 29	
and 30-year-olds, by race-ethnicity: October 1972 through	
October 1991	

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, not who are included in the total.

<sup>2</sup> Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

		Race-ethnicity1	
	White,	Black,	Hispanic
Year	non-Hispanic	non-Hispanic	
1972	0.82	3.29	4.37
1973	0.77	3.40	4.75
1974	0.77	3.31	4.60
1975	0.75	3.31	4.16
1976	0.68	2.97	4.06
1977	0.65	2.70	3.89
1978	0.61	2.57	3.74
1979	0.59	2.52	3.63
1980	0.57	2.43	3.41
1981	0.55	2.26	3.28
1982	0.58	2.48	3.54
1983	0.57	2.35	3.36
1984	0.56	2.36	3.33
1985	0.60	2.33	4.28
1986	0.59	2.11	4.33
1987 <sup>2</sup>	0.51	1.81	3.82
1988 <sup>2</sup>	0.62	2.18	4.73
19892	0.60	2.22	4.73
19902	0.56	2.23	4.25
1991 <sup>2</sup>	0.59	2.13	4.24

Table A46.—Standard	errors for Figure	12: High schoo	l completion rates
for all 29	- and 30-year-olds	, by race-ethnic	city: October 1972
through (	October 1991	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Not shown separately are non-Hispanics who are neither black nor white, not who are included in the total.

 $^{2}$  Numbers for these years reflect new editing procedures instituted by the Bureau of the Census for cases with missing data on school enrollment items.

#### APPENDIX B

#### **Technical Notes**

#### Definition of Who is a Dropout

One of the concerns being addressed in the new data collections on dropouts is the development and implementation of a nationally consistent definition of a dropout. Currently, there is considerable variation across local, state and Federal data collections on such issues as:

- Whether those below the legal school-leaving age are identified as dropouts;
- Whether students entering the military or correctional institutions are considered dropouts;
- Whether those in GED programs or with an equivalency certificate are considered dropouts;
- Whether those not graduating with their class (but never leaving school) are considered dropouts; and
- Whether those leaving high school early to enter college are considered dropouts.

There are variations in the dropout definitions embedded in the existing data sources—CPS, HS&B, and NELS:88; in addition the age or grade span examined and the type of dropout rate—status, event, or cohort—varies across the data sources. Furthermore, as outlined below, there have been changes in CPS procedures in 1986 and 1988. While the new collection through the NCES Common Core of Data (CCD) is designed to be consistent with the current CPS procedures, the CCD will include all dropouts in grades 7 to 12 versus 10 to 12 and will be based on administrative records rather than a household survey. Thus, there will be some discontinuities in dropout reporting as the new and more consistent data become available.

#### Definitions of Event, Status and Cohort Dropout Rates

Table B1 displays the full array of the components of a dropout data system. A somewhat more formal presentation of these components provides a basis for exploring the mathematical interrelationships of the three types of rates.

			Level			
Age	Less than 10	10	11	12	Completer	Dropout
Less than 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	5 Eed Eed 	Eed Eed	Eed Eed	Eed Eed	C C	D D
23 24	Eed	Eed	Eed	Eed	С	D
Where	E = continuing en e = re-entrant, d = new dropouts		•			

Table B1.—Components of a dropout data system

E = continuing enrollment,
e = re-entrant,
d = new dropouts,
D = continuing dropouts, and
C = completers,
age = 5, 6, , 24 and
grade = K, $1, \ldots, 12$ , completer.

The grade-specific event dropout rates are computed by summing the new dropouts down each column—10, 11, and 12;

Grade-specific event rate = 
$$\frac{\sum_{i=15}^{24} d_{ij}}{\sum_{i=15}^{24} d_{ij} + \sum_{i=15}^{24} E_{ij}}$$

where j = 10, 11, or 12.

The age-specific event dropout rates are computed by summing the new dropouts across each row;

Age-specific event rate = 
$$\frac{\sum_{j=10}^{12} d_{ij}}{\sum_{j=10}^{12} d_{ij} + \sum_{j=10}^{12} E_{ij}}$$

where i = 15, 16, ..., or 24.

The aggregate event dropout rate is computed as the grand sum of the new dropouts over the columns and rows;

Event dropout rate = 
$$\frac{\sum_{i=15}^{24} \sum_{j=10}^{12} d_{ij}}{\sum_{i=15}^{24} \sum_{j=10}^{12} d_{ij} + \sum_{i=15}^{24} \sum_{j=10}^{12} E_{ij}}$$

The age-specific status rates are computed across each row;

Age-specific status rate = 
$$\frac{\text{Di.} + \sum_{j=K}^{12} d_{ij} - \sum_{j=K}^{12} e_{ij}}{\text{Ci.} + \text{Di.} + \sum_{j=K}^{12} d_{ij} - \sum_{j=K}^{12} e_{ij}}$$

where i = 16, 17, ..., or 24.

The status dropout rate is computed as a grand total aggregated across the rows and columns for each of the relevant components;

Status dropout rate = 
$$\frac{\sum_{i=16}^{24} D_{i.} + \sum_{i=16}^{24} \sum_{j=K}^{12} d_{ij} - \sum_{i=16}^{24} \sum_{j=K}^{12} e_{ij}}{\sum_{i=16}^{24} C_{i.} + \sum_{i=16}^{24} D_{i.} + \sum_{i=16}^{24} \sum_{j=K}^{12} d_{ij} - \sum_{i=16}^{24} \sum_{j=K}^{12} e_{ij}}$$

Cohort rates are derived from selecting the correct components from a series of tables like the one displayed in B1, where each successive table represents a new years data—t, t+1, t+2,... For example, an age-specific cohort rate for 15-year-olds in year t would be based on dropout experiences of 15-year-olds in year t, 16-year-olds in year t+1, 17-yearolds in year t+2, and so forth, and assuming an annual collection, the re-entry experiences of this 15-year-old cohort at age 16 in year t+1, at age 17 in year t+2, at age 18 in year t+3, and so forth.

Age cohort rate = 
$$\frac{D_{15,+}^{t} \left(\sum_{j=10}^{12} d_{ij}^{t} + \sum_{j=10}^{12} e_{(i+1)j}^{t+1}\right)}{D_{15,+}^{t} + \sum_{j=10}^{12} E_{15j}^{t}}$$

The grade based cohort dropout rate for 10th graders aggregates across dropouts of all ages from grade 10 in year t, dropouts of all ages from the 10th-grade cohort from grade 11 in year t+1, and dropouts of all ages from the 10th-grade cohort from grade 12 in year t+2 less re-entrants from the dropouts in each of these grades to the grade at the point the student dropped out.

#### Defining and calculating event dropout rates using CPS

The October Supplement to the Current Population Survey (CPS) is the only current national data source that can be used to estimate an annual national dropout rate (event) or the number of dropouts nationally regardless of when they dropped out (status). CPS is a nationally representative sample survey of all households. The survey is conducted in approximately 60,000 dwelling units in 729 primary sampling units. Dwelling units are insample for four successive monthly interviews, out-of-sample for the next 8 months, and then returned to the sample for the following four months. An adult member of each household serves as the informant for that household. Data for each member of the household are supplied by the informant. In addition, supplementary questions regarding school enrollment are asked about eligible household members 3 years old and over. Some interviews are conducted by telephone.

The sampling frame is a complete list of dwelling-unit addresses at the Census updated by demolitions and new construction and field listings. The population surveyed excludes members of the Armed Forces, inmates of correctional institutions, and patients in long-term medical or custodial facilities; it is referred to as the civilian, non-institutionalized population. Typically, about four percent of dwelling units are not interviewed, because occupants are not at home after repeated callbacks, or for some other reason.

The October Supplement obtains information about school enrollment and educational attainment for each member of a household. To identify dropout events, it also asks about enrollment one year prior to the interview. From CPS it is possible to obtain the number and proportion of dropouts, defined either as an event or a status, and some information about the characteristics of dropouts. A variety of questionnaire items are used in calculating these dropout rates, including:

- Is ... attending or enrolled in regular school?
- What grade or year is ... attending?
- Was ... attending or enrolled in a regular school or college in October, 199-, that is of October of last year?
- What grade or year was ... attending last year?
- What is the highest grade or year ... has attended?
- Did ... complete that grade?

Based on the responses of the household informant to these items, event dropouts are defined as those 15- through 24-year-olds not currently enrolled in school, who were enrolled a year ago and are not high school graduates. To calculate an event rate using CPS, the number of dropouts is divided by an estimate (obtained this October) of the number of students enrolled the previous October. This estimate is the sum of those students who completed the previous grade last year and are enrolled in high school or below this October or completed high school plus those students who were enrolled last year, are not currently enrolled in school, but did not complete high school. The dropout interval is defined to include the previous summer and the current school year. That is, once a grade is completed, the student is then at-risk of dropping out of the next grade. What is not captured in the CPS rate is students who drop out and return to school within the 12-month period and students who enrolled after the first week of October the previous year. The definition being field tested in the Common Core of Data (CCD) by NCES includes all students enrolled at any time during the previous school year.

The November 1989 CPS supplement contained items pertaining to nativity and language usage of household members. An item on school enrollment is asked every month. Therefore, status dropout rates (the proportion of an age group out of school and not completed high school) can be calculated every month, including November. (Event dropout rates, which represent the proportion of students who have dropped out over a 12month period, can only be calculated in October.)

The limitations of CPS as a data source on dropouts stem from the size of the sample and the survey's broad scope. Because CPS collects no information on school characteristics and experiences, its uses in addressing dropout issues are primarily for providing some insights into who drops out and estimating national dropout rates. It is also the only source of time series data on dropout rates. Data are available since 1967 to calculate event rates and earlier for status rates.

In previous years, CPS asked the question on enrollment the previous October about individuals 14 years old and older. As of October 1989, CPS asks this question only about individuals 15 years old and older. This report focuses on event dropout rates for secondary school students 15 through 24 years of age who dropped out of grades 10 to 12. Included in the grade 10 to 12 event rate are students in the 15- through 24- year-old age range who completed the 9th grade the previous year, but did not return in the fall to begin the 10th grade. The status dropout rates in this report include all persons 16 through 24 years old who have not completed high school and are not currently enrolled in school.

Beginning with 1986, to improve the quality of the data the Bureau of the Census has instituted new editing procedures for cases with missing data on school enrollment items. The effect of the editing changes for 1986, a bridge year in which the data were edited using both the old and new procedures, was to increase the number of students enrolled in school and decrease the number of students enrolled last year but not enrolled in the current year. The new editing procedures lowered the 1986 event rate for grades 10-12, ages 14 through 24, by about 0.4 percent, from 4.69 to 4.28 percent. While a difference of 0.4 percent is large relative to the observed year-to-year changes in the event rate, it is not statistically significant. The changes in the editing procedures made less difference in the status dropout rates for 16- through 24-year-olds—12.2 percent based on the old procedures and 12.1 percent based on the new.

#### Definition of family income in CPS

Family income is derived from a single question asked of the household respondent. Income includes money income from all sources including jobs, business, interest, rent, social security payments, etc. The income of nonrelatives living in the household is excluded, but the income of all family members 14 years old and over, including those temporarily living away, is included. Family income refers to receipts over a 12-month period. Income for families from which no income information was obtained (about 5 percent of families) was imputed. A sequential hotdeck procedure was used. A total of 200 imputation classes were created—5 levels of the age of head of household by 5 levels of the education of the head of household by 2 levels for the employment status of the head of household, and 4 levels of the number of workers in the household. To minimize the multiple use of a single donor, up to 5 donors were placed in each imputation class. A donor was selected at random from these when a family with missing income information was encountered. In a few instances (about 10 of 50,000 families in each year) an imputation class had no donors but a family from the class with missing income information was encountered. In these cases a donor was selected by collapsing similar classes until a nonempty imputation class was created.

To facilitate comparisons over time, the categorical family income information was transformed into a continuous family income variable. The transformation was accomplished by randomly assigning for each family an income value from the income interval to which their income belonged. For intervals below the median a rectangular probability density function was used; for those above the median a Pareto probability density function was used. The methodology has a feature that if the continuous family income variable were transformed back to a categorical family income variable, the value for each family would be identical to the original data. Based on the continuous family income variable, a family income percentile variable is calculated for each person in the survey which represents that person's position in the family income distribution. For example, if 25 percent of all persons have a lower value of family income (and 75 percent have a higher value), then the person's family income percentile variable has a value of 25. The methodology gives all persons in the same household the same value of both the categorical and continuous versions of family income. There are several issues that affect the interpretation of dropout rates by family income using the CPS. First, it is possible that the family income of the student at the time they dropped out was somewhat different than their current family income. (The problem is potentially greatest with status dropouts who could have dropped out several years ago.)

Furthermore, family income is from a single question asked of the household respondent in the October CPS. In some cases, there are persons 15 through 24 years old living in the household that are unrelated to the household respondent, yet whose family income is defined as the income of the family of the household respondent. Therefore, the current household income of the respondent may not accurately reflect that person's family background. In particular, in 1991 some of the dropouts in the 15 through 24 year age range were not still living in a family unit with a parent present. However, an analysis of 1991 status dropout rates by family income, race-ethnicity, and family status (presence of parent in the household) indicates that the bias introduced by persons not living in their parent's household is small (table B2). For example, while only 62 percent of 16- through 24-year olds lived with a least one parent, the status dropout rates for black and white persons were similar with or without the parent present. For example, 20.6 percent of low income blacks without a parent present were dropouts compared with 21.3 percent in their parent's household. In addition, the relationship between dropout rates and income held within each racial category regardless of whether the person was living in a household with their parent. That is, blacks and whites within income levels dropped out at similar levelswith or without the parent present. (However, this was not true of Hispanics. Hispanics in upper income levels and not residing with either parent were more likely to be status dropouts.)

	Total	Parent not present	Parent
Total	100.0	38.0	62.0
White, non-Hispanic	100.0	37.1	62.9
Low income	19.9	20.5	18.1
Middle income	7.9	10.0	6.6
High income	2.1	7.7	1.6
Black, non-Hispanic	100.0	33.9	66.1
Low income	21.0	20.6	21.3
Middle income	7.6	9.1	7.1
High income	3.0	4.1	2.7
Hispanic	100.0	48.7	51.3
Low income	45.8	59.6	26.2
Middle income	28.4	46.0	15.4
High income	12.8	28.4	8.3

#### Table B2—Percentage of status dropouts by household type by raceethnicity and income: October 1992

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, October 1991, unpublished data.

### Defining and calculating status dropout rates using the 1990 Decennial Census

The 1990 Decennial Census data used in computing status dropout rates for states, counties, and large cities are from a special tabulation of the Census sample detail file. That file includes data on current high school enrollment and high school graduation status for persons ages 16 through 19. Those data were used in conjunction with Census single year of age population data. By definition, the status dropout rate for 16- through 19-year-olds is computed as the percent of all 16- through 19-year-olds who are not currently enrolled in high school and have not graduated from high school.

The Census data collection procedures count each person at their current location. As a result, 16- through 19-year-olds who graduated from high school and moved to another location for college or work are counted at their new location. This has the potential for decreasing the dropout rate in areas with universities, colleges, or employment opportunities (because of the influx of 16- through 19-year-olds), and potentially increasing the dropout rate in areas that graduates leave.

To the extent that the dropout rate for a geographic unit is viewed as an outcome of students' progress through that location's educational system, it is essential that the population base for the rate is representative of the size of the population that is at risk of dropping out in that area.

The population ages 14 through 17 in each geographic area can be used in the denominator to better capture the size of the population at risk of dropping out of school in

that area. This population, ratio adjusted to the size of the national 16- through 19-year-old population, can be used to estimate the 16- through 19-year-old population to avoid distortion of the dropout rates by post-graduate movements. For example, Arizona State University is in Tempe, Arizona; when the 16- through 19-year-olds in Tempe who have not graduated from high school and are not enrolled in school are expressed as a percent of the actual number of 16- through 19-year-olds in Tempe, the high school dropout rate is 5.8 percent. When the ratio adjusted 14- through 17-year-old population is used to estimate the 16- through 19-year-old population that was at risk of dropping out of school in Tempe, the dropout rate increases to 9.5 percent.

#### Defining and calculating event dropout rates using NELS:88

The NELS:88 baseline comprised a national probability sample of all regular public and private 8th-grade schools in the 50 states and District of Columbia in the 1987-88 school year. Excluded from the NELS:88 sample were Bureau of Indian Affairs schools, special education schools for the handicapped, area vocational schools that do not enroll students directly, and schools for dependents of U.S. personnel overseas; such schoollevel exclusions have a quite small impact on national estimates. As reported earlier, data on the education outcomes of a representative sample of the base-year ineligible students were added to comparable data from the base-year respondents for the computation of nationally representative cohort dropout rates. Thus the cohort dropout rates in this report reflect the full student population of 8th-grade schools in the United States in the spring of 1988 as represented through the 1,052 participating schools in the NELS:88 Base Year. Missing from the cohort rate for grades 8 to 10 is anyone who had dropped out prior to the spring of their eighth-grade year. Thus, the overall cohort rate reported here may be lower than it would have been if a younger cohort were used. This may be particularly important for Hispanics, given that CPS data show that Hispanic dropouts tend to have completed less schooling than other dropouts. The cohort rates also reflect the school enrollment status of both eligible and ineligible nonparticipants and participants, to the extent that this information could be obtained.

The following definition of a dropout was employed in NELS:88:

- 1. an individual who, according to the school (if the sample member could not be located), or according to the school and home, is not attending school (= has not been in school for 4 consecutive weeks or more and is not absent due to accident or illness); or
- 2. a student who has been in school less than 2 weeks after a period in which he or she was classified as a dropout.

Thus, a student who was temporary dropout (stopout) who was found by the study to be out of school for 4 consecutive school weeks or more and had returned to school (that is, had been back in school for a period of at least 2 weeks at the time of survey administration in the spring of 1990) would not be classified as a dropout for purposes of the cohort dropout rates reported here.

The basic NELS:88 procedure for identification of a dropout was to confirm schoolreported dropout status with the student's household. For the current, preliminary table, information on dropout status was obtained first from the school and then confirmed with the household for 96.4 percent of the dropouts. Thus only 3.6 percent of the dropouts were identified by only school-reported information.

#### **Accuracy of Estimates**

The estimates in this report are derived from samples and are subject to two broad classes of error — sampling and nonsampling error. Sampling errors occur because the data are collected from a sample of a population rather than from the entire population. Estimates based on a sample will differ somewhat from the values that would have been obtained from a universe survey using the same instruments, instructions, and procedures. Nonsampling errors come from a variety of sources and affect all types of surveys, universe as well as sample surveys. Examples of sources of nonsampling error include design, reporting, and processing errors and errors due to nonresponse. The effects of nonsampling errors are more difficult to evaluate than those that result from sampling variability. As much as possible, procedures are built into surveys in order to minimize nonsampling errors.

The standard error is a measure of the variability due to sampling when estimating a parameter. It indicates how much variance there is in the population of possible estimates of a parameter for a given sample size. Standard errors can be used as a measure of the precision expected from a particular sample. The probability that a complete census would differ from the sample by less than the standard error is about 68 out of 100. The chances that the difference would be less than 1.65 times the standard error, about 95 out of 100.

Standard errors for rates and number of persons based on CPS data were calculated using the following formulas:

**Dropout rate:** 

s.e. =  $\sqrt{(b/N)(p)(100-p)}$ ,

where	p	=	the percentage $(0 ,$
	Ν	=	the population on which the percentage is based, and
	b	=	the parameter associated with the characteristic; b is equal to 2,532 for the total or white population; 3,425 for the black population; and 5772 for the Hispanic population ages 14 through 34 years old.

#### Number of persons

s.e. = 
$$\sqrt{(bx)(1 - x/T)}$$
,

Standard errors for many of the estimates in the tables appear in appendix A.

In October of 1991, the Bureau of the Census released new b parameters for 1988 and 1990. (Recently new parameters also have been released for the 1991 data.) With the release of the new parameters, the Census Bureau also made adjustments to the parameters for earlier years. Therefore, for some years, the standard errors presented in the appendix tables here are different than the standard errors presented in earlier reports.

#### Methodology and Statistical Procedures

The comparisons in the text have all been tested for statistical significance to ensure that the differences are larger than those that might be expected due to sampling variation. Two types of comparisons have been made in the text.

Differences in two estimated percentages. The Student's t statistic can be used to test the likelihood that the differences between two percentages are larger than would be expected by sampling error.

$$t = \frac{P_1 - P_2}{\sqrt{se_1^2 + se_2^2}}$$

where  $P_1$  and  $P_2$  are the estimates to be compared and  $se_1$  and  $se_2$  are their corresponding standard errors.

As the number of comparisons on the same set of data increases, the likelihood that the t value for at least one of the comparisons will exceed 1.96 simply due to sampling error increases. For a single comparison, there is a 5 percent chance that the t value will exceed 1.96 due to sampling error. For five tests, the risk of getting at least one t value that high increases to 23 percent and for 20 comparisons, 64 percent.

One way to compensate for this danger when making multiple comparisons is to adjust the alpha level to take into account the number of comparisons being made. For example, rather than establishing an alpha level of 0.05 for a single comparison, the alpha level is set to ensure that the likelihood is less than 0.05 that the t value for any of the comparisons exceeds the critical value by chance alone when there are truly no differences for any of the comparisons. This Bonferroni adjustment is calculated by taking the desired alpha level and dividing by the number of possible comparisons, based on the variable(s) being compared. The t value corresponding to the revised, lower alpha level must be exceeded in order for any of the comparisons to be considered significant. For example, to test for differences in dropout rates between whites, blacks, and Hispanics, the following steps would be involved:

- Establish the number of comparisons in this case three (whites and blacks; whites and Hispanics; and blacks and Hispanics). The number of two-way comparisons that can be made equals [(n)(n-1)]/2, where n is the number of variable categories. Thus, with three categories the number of possible comparisons is [(3)(2)]/2 = 3.
- Divide the desired alpha level, 0.05, by the number of comparisons (e.g. three) to obtain the new alpha level (0.05/3 = 0.0166).

• Consult a table of t statistics (or the standard normal table for z values if the N is large) to find the t value that corresponds to that alpha (t = 2.39 for alpha = 0.0166).

All comparisons in this report were tested using the Bonferroni adjustment for the t tests. Where categories of two variables were involved, the number of comparisons used to make the Bonferroni adjustment was based on the relationship(s) being tested.

*Trends.* Regression analysis was used to test for trends across age groups and over time. Regression analysis assesses the degree to which one variable (the dependent variable) is related to a set of other variables (the independent variables). The estimation procedure most commonly used in regression analysis is ordinary least squares (OLS).

The analyses in this report were conducted on the event rates and the status rates. The event rate and status rate estimates were used as dependent measures in the analysis with a variable representing time and a dummy variable controlling for changes in the editing procedure (0 = years 1968 to 1986, 1 = 1987 to 1991) used as independent variables. However, in these data some of the observations were less reliable than others (i.e., some year's standard errors were larger than other year's). In such cases OLS estimation procedures do not apply and it is necessary to modify the regression procedures to obtain unbiased regression parameters. The modification that is usually recommended transforms the observations to variables which satisfy the usual assumptions of ordinary least squares regression and then applies the usual OLS analysis to these variables.

This was done in this analysis using the data manipulation and regression capability of LOTUS 1-2-3. Each of the variables in the analysis were transformed by dividing each by the standard error of the relevant year's rate (event or status). The new dependent variable was then regressed on the new time variable and new editing-change dummy variable. All statements about trends in this report are statistically significant at the 0.05 level.

#### **APPENDIX C**

### Status Dropout Rates: 1990 Census Data

-

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Alabama	12.6	Pike County, AL	14.2
Autauga County, AL	11.4	Randolph County, AL	13.8
Baldwin County, AL	13.2	Russell County, AL	14.8
Barbour County, AL	11.9	St. Clair County, AL	16.8
Bibb County, AL	18.7	Shelby County, AL	9.7
Blount County, AL	15.6	Sumter County, AL	11.9
Bullock County, AL	8.8	Talladega County, AL	14.5
Butler County, AL	12.5	Tallapoosa County, AL	14.3
Calhoun County, AL	12.9	Tuscaloosa County, AL	11.5
Chambers County, AL	16.4	Walker County, AL	17.4
Cherokee County, AL	24.6	Washington County, AL	6.2
Chilton County, AL	13.7	Wilcox County, AL	9.5
Choctaw County, AL	8.6	Winston County, AL	22.1
Clarke County, AL	12.2	-	
Clay County, AL	19.8	Alaska	9.6
Cleburne County, AL	20.0	Aleutians East Borough, AK	21.7
Coffee County, AL	7.9	Aleutians West Census Area, AK	8.4
Colbert County, AL	12.1	Anchorage Borough, AK	9.4
Conecuh County, AL	13.9	Bethel Census Area, AK	9.9
Coosa County, AL	17.5	Bristol Bay Borough, AK	2.8
Covington County, AL	12.2	Dillingham Census Area, AK	5.3
Crenshaw County, AL	9.1	Fairbanks North Star Borough, AK	10.1
Cullman County, AL	16.1	Juneau Borough, AK	13.6
Dale County, AL	11.4	Kenai Pen. Borough, AK	10.0
Dallas County, AL	7.1	Ketchikan Gateway, AK	12.6
DeKalb County, AL	20.6	Kodiak Island Borough, AK	9.3
Elmore County, AL	10.8	Lake and Peninsula Borough, AK	31.4
Escambia County, AL	9.6	Matanuska-Susitna Borough, AK	6.2
Etowah County, AL	13.9	Nome Census Area, AK	12.0
Fayette County, AL	21.5	North Slope Borough, AK	13.8
Franklin County, AL	15.2	Northwest Arctic Borough, AK	11.6
Geneva County, AL	11.6	Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan, AK	11.5
Greene County, AL	5.1	Sitka Borough, AK	8.4
Hale County, AL	10.3	Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon, AK	12.7
Henry County, AL	12.6	Southeast Fairbanks Census Area, AK	2.3
Houston County, AL	9.7	Valdez-Cordova Census Area, AK	11.5
Jackson County, AL	12.4	· · · ·	
Jefferson County, AL	12.0	Arizona	14.3
Lamar County, AL	12.8	Apache County, AZ	12.0
Lauderdale County, AL	14.3	Cochise County, AZ	13.9
Lawrence County, AL	16.6	Coconino County, AZ	10.1
Lee County, AL	9.4	Gila County, AZ	12.2
Limestone County, AL	14.0	Graham County, AZ	9.3
Lowndes County, AL	9.9	Greenlee County, AZ	8.0
Macon County, AL	16.7	La Paz County, AZ	17.5
Madison County, AL	10.6	Maricopa County, AZ	14.9
Marengo County, AL	7.8	Mohave County, AZ	15.8
Marion County, AL	14.7	Navajo County, AZ	12.3
Marshall County, AL	20.5	Pima County, AZ	13.7
Mobile County, AL	10.7	Pinal County, AZ	15.6
Monroe County, AL	12.1	Santa Cruz County, AZ	15.5
	12.1	Yavapai County, AZ	11.6
Montgomery County, AL	12.1	Yuma County, AZ	15.9
Morgan County, AL	8.8	I unia County, AL	10.7
Perry County, AL			

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
A.J	10.0		0.0
Arkansas Arkansas County, AR	10.9 8.3	Phillips County, AR Pike County, AR	9.0 12.9
Ashley County, AR	6.5	Poinsett County, AR	12.9
Baxter County, AR	8.0	Polk County, AR	12.3
Benton County, AR	11.6	Pope County, AR	9.4
Boone County, AR	11.0	Prairie County, AR	10.1
Bradley County, AR	12.3	Pulaski County, AR	9.2
Calhoun County, AR	4.9	Randolph County, AR	9.9
Carroll County, AR	10.4	St. Francis County, AR	9.4
Chicot County, AR	9.9	Saline County, AR	10.2
Clark County, AR	8.0	Scott County, AR	12.7
Clay County, AR	18.5	Searcy County, AR	6.2
Cleburne County, AR	14.7	Sebastian County, AR	10.6
Cleveland County, AR	6.3	Sevier County, AR	13.0
Columbia County, AR	9.7	Sharp County, AR	9.7
Conway County, AR	7.8	Stone County, AR	10.9
Craighead County, AR	11.9	Union County, AR	9.4
Crawford County, AR	10.1	Van Buren County, AR	6.7
Crittenden County, AR	14.0	Washington County, AR	12.2
Cross County, AR	8.1	White County, AR	10.9
Dallas County, AR	10.0	Woodruff County, AR	11.2
Desha County, AR	6.3	Yell County, AR	13.4
Drew County, AR	12.9 10.7	California	14.3
Faulkner County, AR	19.6	Alameda County, CA	9.7
Franklin County, AR Fulton County, AR	19.0	Alpine County, CA	29.4
Funion County, AR	14.5	Amador County, CA	27.6
Grant County, AR	7.9	Butte County, CA	10.7
Greene County, AR	14.0	Calaveras County, CA	4.2
Hempstead County, AR	15.5	Colusa County, CA	9.8
Hot Spring County, AR	11.1	Contra Costa County, CA	7.7
Ioward County, AR	13.1	Del Norte County, CA	10.2
ndependence County, AR	7.4	El Dorado County, CA	7.4
zard County, AR	8.8	Fresno County, CA	14.9
ackson County, AR	9.3	Glenn County, CA	16.3
efferson County, AR	14.8	Humboldt County, CA	10.2
ohnson County, AR	16.9	Imperial County, CA	9.9
Lafayette County, AR	5.9	Inyo County, CA	8.4
awrence County, AR	8.2	Kern County, CA	16.0
ee County, AR	9.7	Kings County, CA	14.0
incoln County, AR	11.1	Lake County, CA	10.8
Little River County, AR	10.3	Lassen County, CA	9.8
logan County, AR	10.9	Los Angeles County, CA	17.7
onoke County, AR	11.8	Madera County, CA	14.9
Iadison County, AR	18.0	Marin County, CA	6.4
farion County, AR	16.8	Mariposa County, CA	10.9
Ailler County, AR	14.4	Mendocino County, CA	9.4
Aississippi County, AR	13.0	Merced County, CA	12.5
Aonroe County, AR	6.7	Modoc County, CA	6.1
Aontgomery County, AR	9.7	Mono County, CA	17.8
levada County, AR	4.8	Monterey County, CA	18.3
Newton County, AR	6.9	Napa County, CA	8.2
Duachita County, AR	5.7	Nevada County, CA	6.4
Perry County, AR	12.0	Orange County, CA	16.3

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
<b>1990</b> —(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Placer County, CA	7.3	Grand County, CO	8.5
Plumas County, CA	5.2	Gunnison County, CO	8.9
Riverside County, CA	14.4	Hinsdale County, CO	0.0
Sacramento County, CA	11.1	Huerfano County, CO	6.9
San Benito County, CA	10.1	Jackson County, CO	0.0
San Bernardino County, CA	16.7	Jefferson County, CO	7.7
San Diego County, CA	12.7	Kiowa County, CO	2.5
San Francisco County, CA	9.2	Kit Carson County, CO	7.7
San Joaquin County, CA	14.3	Lake County, CO	3.4
San Luis Obispo County, CA	9.8	La Plata County, CO	10.7
San Mateo County, CA	9.9	Larimer County, CO	7.4
Santa Barbara County, CA	14.9	Las Animas County, CO	4.9
Santa Clara County, CA	11.7	Lincoln County, CO	5.9
Santa Cruz County, CA	11.4	Logan County, CO	4.2
Shasta County, CA	10.3 0.0	Mesa County, CO Mineral County, CO	14.1 0.0
Sierra County, CA	7.5	Monfat County, CO	0.0 6.4
Siskiyou County, CA Solano County, CA	7.5 9.1	Montezuma County, CO	12.2
Sonoma County, CA	9.1 11.1	Montezunia County, CO Montrose County, CO	7.6
Stanislaus County, CA	12.7	Morgan County, CO	14,4
Sutter County, CA	8.4	Otero County, CO	5.1
Tehama County, CA	12.6	Ouray County, CO	2.4
Trinity County, CA	7.2	Park County, CO	9.2
Tulare County, CA	15.3	Phillips County, CO	6.9
Tuolumne County, CA	9.2	Pitkin County, CO	4.8
Ventura County, CA	12.8	Prowers County, CO	10.2
Yolo County, CA	11.0	Pueblo County, CO	11.7
Yuba County, CA	12.4	Rio Blanco County, CO	0.0
		Rio Grande County, CO	11.1
Colorado	9.6	Routt County, CO	6.6
Adams County, CO	12.7	Saguache County, CO	9.1
Alamosa County, CO	6.1	Juan County, CO	0.0
Arapahoe County, CO	6.0	San Miguel County, CO	4.7
Archuleta County, CO	7.9	Sedgwick County, CO	5.1
Baca County, CO	4.3	Summit County, CO	9.8
Bent County, CO	10.5	Teller County, CO	10.2
Boulder County, CO	8.3	Washington County, CO	7.9
Chaffee County, CO	7.1	Weld County, CO	11.9
Cheyenne County, CO	2.8	Yuma County, CO	8.0
Clear Creek County, CO	3.1		
Conejos County, CO	5.1	Connecticut	9.2
Costilla County, CO	3.9	Fairfield County, CT	7.4
Crowley County, CO	4.7	Hartford County, CT	10.1
Custer County, CO	6.5	Litchfield County, CT	8.2
Delta County, CO	13.4	Middlesex County, CT	5.9
Denver County, CO	16.8	New Haven County, CT	11.0
Dolores County, CO	5.2	New London County, CT	9.2
Douglas County, CO	3.9	Toland, CT	7.0
Eagle County, CO	8.8	Windham County, CT	11.2
Elbert County, CO	2.4		
El Paso County, CO	8.7	Delaware	11.2
Fremont County, CO	10.8	Kent County, DE	13.3
Garfield County, CO	9.5	New Castle County, DE	10.3
Gilpin County, CO	2.7	Suxxex County, DE	12.4

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
<b>1990</b> —(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
District of Columbia DC	10.1	Pasco County, FL	18.7
District of Columbia, DC	19.1	Pinellas County, FL	14.4
Florida	14.2	Polk County, FL	17.9 11.3
Alachua County, FL	14.2	Putnam County, FL St. Johns County, FL	11.3
Baker County, FL	16.3	St. Lucie County, FL	17.5
Bay County, FL	12.6	Santa Rosa County, FL	10.4
Bradford County, FL	17.8	Sarasota County, FL	12.8
Brevard County, FL	13.2	Seminole County, FL	10.2
Broward County, FL	13.1	Sumter County, FL	23.0
Calhoun County, FL	16.0	Suwannee County, FL	8.4
Charlotte County, FL	14.2	Taylor County, FL	12.8
Citrus County, FL	13.3	Union County, FL	18.1
Clay County, FL	10.9	Volusia County, FL	15.1
Collier County, FL	14.4	Wakulla County, FL	13.9
Columbia County, FL	15.3	Walton County, FL	12.9
Dade County, FL	12.6	Washington County, FL	11.8
DeSoto County, FL	24.7	<b>8</b>	
Dixie County, FL	28.4	Georgia	14.1
Duval County, FL	15.0	Appling County, GA	9.4
Escambia County, FL	11.0	Atkinson County, GA	17.2
Flagler County, FL	13.1	Bacon County, GA	12.0
Franklin County, FL	17.1	Baker County, GA	9.4
Gadsden County, FL	12.6	Baldwin County, GA	13.9
Gilchrist County, FL	43.8	Banks County, GA	8.8
Glades County, FL	20.6	Barrow County, GA	20.5
Julf County, FL	11.3	Bartow County, GA	22.6
Iamilton County, FL	18.3	Ben Hill County, GA	13.7
lardee County, FL	27.2	Berrien County, GA	20.5
Iendry County, FL	22.0	Bibb County, GA	13.0
Iernando County, FL	14.1	Bleckley County, GA	9.4
Highlands County, FL	15.9	Brantley County, GA	14.0
Hillsborough County, FL	16.5	Brooks County, GA	12.5
Iolmes County, FL	16.6	Bryan County, GA	18.1
ndian River County, FL	17.0	Bulloch County, GA	12.2
ackson County, FL	16.2	Burke County, GA	12.1
efferson County, FL	16.2	Butts County, GA	13.2
afayette County, FL	23.7	Calhoun County, GA	4.8
ake County, FL	19.7	Camden County, GA	13.4
ee County, FL	14.8	Candler County, GA	23.1
eon County, FL	8.0	Carroll County, GA	21.5
evy County, FL	16.7	Catoosa County, GA	18.5
iberty County, FL	39.8	Charlton County, GA	17.0
Iadison County, FL	15.5	Chatham County, GA	12.8
Ianatee County, FL	16.1	Chattahoochee County, GA	11.0
farion County, FL	16.6	Chattooga County, GA	25.0
Iartin County, FL	15.6	Cherokee County, GA	17.7
Ionroe County, FL	14.2	Clarke County, GA	14.2
lassau County, FL	13.3	Clay County, GA	9.6
Okaloosa County, FL	9.0	Clayton County, GA	12.8
keechobee County, FL	23.0	Clinch County, GA	9.1
Drange County, FL	14.8	Cobb County, GA	8.7
Sceola County, FL	16.3	Coffee County, GA	22.9
alm Beach County, FL	12.9	Colquitt County, GA	17.0

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
		······································	
Columbia County, GA	8.2	Lincoln County, GA	16.6
Cook County, GA	12.6	Long County, GA	25.4
Coweta County, GA	15.3	Lowndes County, GA	12.4
Crawford County, GA	9.1	Lumpkin County, GA	10.7
Crisp County, GA	13.3	McDuffie County, GA	1 <b>9.4</b>
Dade County, GA	21.1	McIntosh County, GA	15.7
Dawson County, GA	20.7	Macon County, GA	17.7
Decatur County, GA	13.4	Madison County, GA	20.2
DeKalb County, GA	11.0	Marion County, GA	9.8
Dodge County, GA	14.3	Meriwether County, GA	16.5
Dooly County, GA	16.1	Miller County, GA	12.1
Dougherty County, GA	17.5	Mitchell County, GA	11.7
Douglas County, GA	14.7	Monroe County, GA	14.1
Early County, GA	24.1	Montgomery County, GA	20.9
Echols County, GA	12.2	Morgan County, GA	15.1
Effingham County, GA	17.5	Murray County, GA	30.4
Elbert County, GA	13.7	Muscogee County, GA	14.5
Emanuel County, GA	13.1	Newton County, GA	17.0
Evans County, GA	17.7	Oconee County, GA	8.6
Fannin County, GA	20.7	Oglethorpe County, GA	14.2
Fayette County, GA	6.3	Paulding County, GA	25.6
Floyd County, GA	15.3	Peach County, GA	15.4
Forsyth County, GA	17.7	Pickens County, GA	30.8
Franklin County, GA	20.9	Pierce County, GA	4.9
Fulton County, GA	12.7	Pike County, GA	17.5
Gilmer County, GA	33.2	Polk County, GA	17.3 17.9
Glascock County, GA	7.1	Pulaski County, GA	17.9
Glynn County, GA	19.4 18.5	Putnam County, GA	17.8
Gordon County, GA	10.5	Quitman County, GA Rabun County, GA	24.5
Grady County, GA	16.9	Randolph County, GA	7.7
Greene County, GA	9.1	Richmond County, GA	11.3
Gwinnett County, GA	38.1	Rockdale County, GA	12.9
Habersham County, GA	22.0	Schley County, GA	15.8
Hall County, GA	8.5	Screven County, GA	9.6
Hancock County, GA	15.6	Seminole County, GA	22.7
Haralson County, GA	15.9	Spalding County, GA	20.7
Harris County, GA	13.3	Stephens County, GA	19.5
Hart County, GA	13.3	Stewart County, GA	11.8
Heard County, GA	11.9	Sumter County, GA	10.7
Henry County, GA	9.7	Talbot County, GA	10.7
Houston County, GA	12.2	Taliaferro County, GA	15.3
Irwin County, GA	14.2	Tatmall County, GA	13.5
Jackson County, GA	20.9	Taylor County, GA	18.7
Jasper County, GA	20.9	Telfair County, GA	18.9
Jeff Davis County, GA	24.3 14.2	Terrell County, GA	15.8
Jefferson County, GA	14.2 6.9	Thomas County, GA	12.0
Jenkins County, GA	17.2	Tift County, GA	16.3
Johnson County, GA	17.2	Toombs County, GA	15.1
Jones County, GA	14.2	Towns County, GA	6.7
Lamar County, GA			18.1
Lanier County, GA	10.2	Treutlen County, GA	12.4
Laurens County, GA	16.3	Troup County, GA	12.4
Lee County, GA	10.2	Turner County, GA	
Liberty County, GA	15.3	Twiggs County, GA	22.3

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
		<u></u>	
Union County, GA	16.9	Lemhi County, ID	16.5
Upson County, GA	16.8	Lewis County, ID	8.8
Walker County, GA	17.8	Lincoln County, ID	7.6
Walton County, GA	13.6	Madison County, ID	5.5
Ware County, GA	15.6	Minidoka County, ID	12.4
Warren County, GA	15.5	Nez Perce County, ID	7.9
Washington County, GA	9.7	Oneida County, ID	10.9
Wayne County, GA	11.9	Owyhee County, ID	17.1
Webster County, GA	9.9	Payette County, ID	16.5
Wheeler County, GA	15.9	Power County, ID	12.2
White County, GA	19.1	Shoshone County, ID	11.5
Whitfield County, GA	24.4	Teton County, ID	6.0
Wilcox County, GA	12.8	Twin Falls County, ID	13.0
Wilkes County, GA	16.2	Valley County, ID	4.7
Wilkinson County, GA	8.1	Washington County, ID	12.7
Worth County, GA	17.1		
moral County, OA	./	Illinois	10.4
Hawaii	7.0	Adams County, IL	6.5
Hawaii County, HI	6.3	Alexander County, IL	6.9
	7.0	Bond County, IL	7.4
Honolulu County, HI	0.0	Boone County, IL	11.9
Kalawao County, HI Kauai County, HI	5.7	Brown County, IL	16.2
Maui County, HI	9.2	Bureau County, IL	9.1
Maul County, III	9.2	Calhoun County, IL	4.3
ldaho	9.6	Carroll County, IL	3.5
Ada County, ID	8.7	Cass County, IL	8.1
Adams County, ID	7.8	Champaign County, IL	6.6
Bannock County, ID	8.7	Christian County, IL	9.4
Bear Lake County, ID	4.3	Clark County, IL	7.2
Benewah County, ID	8.5	Clay County, IL	5.0
Bingham County, ID	9.0	Clinton County, IL	6.9
Blaine County, ID	8.2	Coles County, IL	6.3
Boise County, ID	7.7	Cook County, IL	12.9
	10.1	Crawford County, IL	8.8
Bonner County, ID	9.8	Cumberland County, IL	4.7
Bonneville County, ID			5.9
Boundary County, ID	12.9	DeKalb County, IL	
Butte County, ID	5.5	De Witt County, IL	11.8
Camas County, ID	0.0	Douglas County, IL	16.5
Canyon County, ID	11.0	DuPage County, IL	5.0
Caribou County, ID	3.4	Edgar County, IL	10.3
Cassia County, ID	11.8	Edwards County, IL	3.3
Clark County, ID	0.0	Effingham County, IL	7.4
Clearwater County, ID	10.5	Fayette County, IL	14.0
Custer County, ID	5.0	Ford County, IL	7.3
Elmore County, ID	11.6	Franklin County, IL	8.5
Franklin County, ID	3.8	Fulton County, IL	8.7
Fremont County, ID	14.4	Gallatin County, IL	12.5
Gem County, ID	13.7	Greene County, IL	11.7
Gooding County, ID	10.1	Grundy County, IL	4.9
Idaho County, ID	6.4	Hamilton County, IL	5.4
lefferson County, ID	6.5	Hancock County, IL	3.5
ferome County, ID	18.7	Hardin County, IL	10.1
Kootenai County, ID	7.6	Henderson County, IL	8.7
		Henry County, IL	6.9

Table C1.—Status dropout rate	for persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Iroquois County, IL	5.7	Vermilion County, IL	11.4
Jackson County, IL	5.3	Wabash County, IL	11.7
Jasper County, IL	9.5	Warren County, IL	5.8
Jefferson County, IL	8.3	Washington County, IL	4.3
Jersey County, IL	10.4	Wayne County, IL	13.6
Jo Daviess County, IL	5.4	White County, IL	5.3
Johnson County, IL	5.2	Whiteside County, IL	8.3
Kane County, IL	13.4	Will County, IL	8.5
Kankakee County, IL	7.9	Williamson County, IL	9.5
Kendall County, IL	5.4	Winnebago County, IL	13.9
Knox County, IL	8.1	Woodford County, IL	4.1
Lake County, IL	8.8		
La Salle County, IL	11.4	Indiana	11.4
Lawrence County, IL	10.4	Adams County, IN	19.4
Lee County, IL	9.0	Allen County, IN	9.7
Livingston County, IL	8.5	Bartholomew County, IN	11.4
Logan County, IL	10.6	Benton County, IN	5.9
McDonough County, IL	5.4	Blackford County, IN	9.9
McHenry County, IL	6.2	Boone County, IN	6.1
McLean County, IL	6.7	Brown County, IN	9.6
Macon County, IL	10.3	Carroll County, IN	5.4 11.8
Macoupin County, IL	5.8	Cass County, IN Clock County, IN	11.8
Madison County, IL	9.8 7.5	Clark County, IN Clay County, IN	8.6
Marion County, IL Marshall County, IL	6.1	Clinton County, IN	12.4
Mason County, IL	8.6	Crawford County, IN	21.1
Massac County, IL	9.6	Daviess County, IN	22.8
Menard County, IL	7.7	Dearborn County, IN	8.8
Mercer County, IL	10.3	Decatur County, IN	12.0
Monroe County, IL	5.4	De Kalb County, IN	12.2
Montgomery County, IL	8.0	Delaware County, IN	10.0
Morgan County, IL	14.5	Dubois County, IN	4.5
Moultrie County, IL	9.6	Elkhart County, IN	17.3
Ogle County, IL	7.9	Fayette County, IN	14.2
Peoria County, IL	7.7	Floyd County, IN	8.5
Perry County, IL	5.7	Fountain County, IN	6.8
Piatt County, IL	3.8	Franklin County, IN	8.9
Pike County, IL	7.9	Fulton County, IN	9.3
Pope County, IL	26.5	Gibson County, IN	5.3
Pulaski County, IL	6.6	Grant County, IN	11.3
Putnam County, IL	3.0	Greene County, IN	11.4
Randolph County, IL	11.1	Hamilton County, IN	5.4
Richland County, IL	7.3	Hancock County, IN	8.1
Rock Island County, IL	10.2	Harrison County, IN	9.3
St. Clair County, IL	9.9	Hendricks County, IN	9.2
Saline County, IL	11.8	Henry County, IN	8.3
Sangamon County, IL	8.9	Howard County, IN	8.9
Schuyler County, IL	5.3	Huntington County, IN	12.1
Scott County, IL	7.4	Jackson County, IN	9.3
Shelby County, IL	6.9	Jasper County, IN	4.6
Stark County, IL	6.0	Jay County, IN	14.4
Stephenson County, IL	8.6	Jefferson County, IN	9.3
Tazewell County, IL	6.8	Jennings County, IN	11.0
Union County, IL	9.9	Johnson County, IN	13.4

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Knox County, IN	11.2	Adams County, IA	3.8
Kosciusko County, IN	11.3	Allamakee County, IA	4.8
Lagrange County, IN	36.7	Appanoose County, IA	5.5
Lake County, IN	8.4	Audubon County, IA	2.5
La Porte County, IN	10.3	Benton County, IA	4.3
Lawrence County, IN	15.2	Black Hawk County, IA	8.7
Madison County, IN	10.0	Boone County, IA	6.5
Marion County, IN	16.4	Bremer County, IA	3.5
Marshall County, IN	13.1	Buchanan County, IA	9.2
Martin County, IN	10.5	Buena Vista County, IA	6.0
Miami County, IN	9.5	Butler County, IA	3.8
Monroe County, IN	12.7	Calhoun County, IA	3.2
Montgomery County, IN	9.6	Carroll County, IA	4.3
Morgan County, IN	11.8	Cass County, IA	2.6
Newton County, IN	11.6	Cedar County, IA	4.5
Noble County, IN	13.7	Cerro Gordo County, IA	4.4
Ohio County, IN	8.2	Cherokee County, IA	5.6
Orange County, IN	13.0	Chickasaw County, IA	4.5
Owen County, IN	10.0	Clarke County, IA	6.1
Parke County, IN	7.8	Clay County, IA	1.8
Perry County, IN	13.4	Clayton County, IA	4.7
Pike County, IN	15.5	Clinton County, IA	5.4
Porter County, IN	6.9	Crawford County, IA	8.6
Posey County, IN	10.0	Dallas County, IA	6.5
Pulaski County, IN	11.3	Davis County, IA	13.2
Putnam County, IN	8.7	Decatur County, IA	7.2
Randolph County, IN	10.0	Delaware County, IA	1.3
Ripley County, IN	7.8	Des Moines County, IA	7.1 1.9
Rush County, IN	8.7	Dickinson County, IA	5.4
St. Joseph County, IN	12.8 14.9	Dubuque County, IA Emmet County, IA	4.4
Scott County, IN	14.9	Fayette County, IA	3.1
Shelby County, IN	9.5	Floyd County, IA	5.9
Spencer County, IN	9.5 14.3	Franklin County, IA	3.6
Starke County, IN Steuben County, IN	6.8	Fremont County, IA	3.6
Sullivan County, IN	5.3	Greene County, IA	6.9
Switzerland County, IN	9.1	Grundy County, IA	3.5
Fippecanoe County, IN	8.2	Guthrie County, IA	3.0
Tipton County, IN	7.8	Hamilton County, IA	7.0
Jnion County, IN	5.8	Hancock County, IA	2.4
anderburgh County, IN	12.2	Hardin County, IA	5.3
Vermillion County, IN	8.1	Harrison County, IA	4.7
/igo County, IN	12.6	Henry County, IA	10.7
Vabash County, IN	10.0	Howard County, IA	1.3
Varian County, IN Varren County, IN	6.4	Humboldt County, IA	2.1
Warrick County, IN	8.2	Ida County, IA	2.4
Warner County, IN Washington County, IN	13.7	Iowa County, IA	5.3
Wayne County, IN	13.1	Jackson County, IA	5.4
Wayne County, IN Wells County, IN	8.5	Jasper County, IA	6.2
White County, IN	7.1	Jefferson County, IA	7.1
Whitley County, IN	10.8	Johnson County, IA	5.7
mucy County, II	10.0	Jones County, IA	5.1
owa	6.5	Keokuk County, IA	8.6
6 8 WAY 24	0.0	and a country of a	2.8

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for persons 16 through 19, by	state and county:
1990—(continued)	•

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Lee County, IA	8.8	Chase County, KS	0.6
Linn County, IA	5.4	Chautauqua County, KS	8.5
Louisa County, IA	7.7	Cherokee County, KS	10.3
Lucas County, IA	13.7	Cheyenne County, KS	1.2
Lyon County, IA	5.1	Clark County, KS	3.3
Madison County, IA	8.1	Clay County, KS	5.2
Mahaska County, IA	3.4	Cloud County, KS	3.6
Marion County, IA	7.8	Coffey County, KS	3.6
Marshall County, IA	3.7	Comanche County, KS	11.3
Mills County, IA	13.7 4.7	Cowley County, KS	11.0 6.6
Mitchell County, IA Monona County, IA	4.7 3.0	Crawford County, KS Decatur County, KS	3.0
Monroe County, IA	9.8	Dickinson County, KS	9.1
Montgomery County, IA	6.3	Doniphan County, KS	12.1
Muscatine County, IA	7.0	Douglas County, KS	6.1
O'Brien County, IA	1.4	Edwards County, KS	5.1
Osceola County, IA	6.1	Elk County, KS	2.2
Page County, IA	5.4	Ellis County, KS	3.9
Palo Alto County, IA	2.3	Ellsworth County, KS	5.9
Plymouth County, IA	4.1	Finney County, KS	11.1
Pocahontas County, IA	6.8	Ford County, KS	14.7
Polk County, IA	10.3	Franklin County, KS	10.3
Pottawattamie County, IA	9.1	Geary County, KS	12.6
Poweshiek County, IA	3.2 1.3	Gove County, KS	0.5 5.7
Ringgold County, IA Sac County, IA	3.4	Graham County, KS Grant County, KS	5.7 7.0
Scott County, IA	8.0	Gray County, KS	10.3
Shelby County, IA	8.3	Greeley County, KS	10.3
Sioux County, IA	3.2	Greenwood County, KS	6.7
Story County, IA	4.1	Hamilton County, KS	11.6
Tama County, IA	5.0	Harper County, KS	9.5
Taylor County, IA	6.2	Harvey County, KS	5.2
Union County, IA	1.9	Haskell County, KS	9.5
Van Buren County, IA	10.2	Hodgeman County, KS	5.4
Wapello County, IA	8.4	Jackson County, KS	8.0
Warren County, IA	4.6	Jefferson County, KS	3.4
Washington County, IA Wayne County, IA	10.1 8.7	Jewell County, KS Johnson County, KS	1.7 5.6
Webster County, IA	7.0	Kearny County, KS	13.1
Winnebago County, IA	8.3	Kingman County, KS	1.7
Winneshiek County, IA	3.3	Kiowa County, KS	7.9
Woodbury County, IA	10.7	Labette County, KS	13.2
Worth County, IA	5.4	Lane County, KS	0.8
Wright County, IA	4.2	Leavenworth County, KS	8.7
		Lincoln County, KS	10.5
Kansas	8.4	Linn County, KS	1.4
Allen County, KS	7.1	Logan County, KS	5.5
Anderson County, KS	10.0	Lyon County, KS	11.7
Atchison County, KS	8.6	McPherson County, KS	9.5
Barber County, KS	4.3	Marion County, KS	5.9
Barton County, KS	7.8	Marshall County, KS	3.5
Bourbon County, KS	11.3	Meade County, KS	10.8
Brown County, KS	5.5	Miami County, KS	8.4
Butler County, KS	6.0	Mitchell County, KS	1.9

Table C1Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Montgomery County, KS	13.1	Boyd County, KY	8.1
Morris County, KS	4.4	Boyle County, KY	11.6
Morton County, KS	8.9	Bracken County, KY	12.5
Nemaha County, KS	0.6	Breathitt County, KY	19.8
Neosho County, KS	6.1	Breckinridge County, KY	8.5
Ness County, KS	2.3	Bullitt County, KY	11.0
Norton County, KS	8.4	Butler County, KY	10.1
Osage County, KS	5.4	Caldwell County, KY	12.6
Osborne County, KS	4.1	Calloway County, KY	10.1
Ottawa County, KS	5.5	Campbell County, KY	9.7
Pawnee County, KS	6.9	Carlisle County, KY	8.2
Phillips County, KS	7.4	Carroll County, KY	8.4
Pottawatomie County, KS	3.9	Carter County, KY	19.2
Pratt County, KS	4.3	Casey County, KY	20.3
Rawlins County, KS	12.3	Christian County, KY	10.9
Reno County, KS	11.9	Clark County, KY	11.0
Republic County, KS	5.1	Clay County, KY	27.9
Rice County, KS	6.2	Clinton County, KY	11.3
Riley County, KS	9.8	Crittenden County, KY	23.9
Rooks County, KS	8.3	Cumberland County, KY	19.1
Rush County, KS	3.7	Daviess County, KY	10.0
Russell County, KS	0.8	Edmonson County, KY	7.7
Saline County, KS	6.4	Elliott County, KY	28.7
Scott County, KS	10.9	Estill County, KY	15.5
Sedgwick County, KS	9.7	Fayette County, KY	13.7
Seward County, KS	17.3	Fleming County, KY	18.8
Shawnee County, KS	10.2	Floyd County, KY	19.2
Sheridan County, KS	5.0	Franklin County, KY	13.8
herman County, KS	4.3	Fulton County, KY	24.9
mith County, KS	5.4 3.5	Gallatin County, KY	7.8
tafford County, KS		Garrard County, KY	21.6
tanton County, KS	11.6 3.6	Grant County, KY	8.9
tevens County, KS umner County, KS	5.5	Graves County, KY Grayson County, KY	13.2 15.6
homas County, KS	8.3	Green County, KY	8.0
rego County, KS	0.5	Greenup County, KY	8.0 7.0
Vabaunsee County, KS	5.0	Hancock County, KY	8.0
Vallace County, KS	5.3	Hardin County, KY	8.3
/ashington County, KS	1.7	Harlan County, KY	12.9
/ichita County, KS	8.9	Harrison County, KY	8.7
/ilson County, KS	8.8	Hart County, KY	23.3
Voodson County, KS	5.2	Henderson County, KY	13.6
yandotte County, KS	13.3	Henry County, KY	12.6
Jandone County, 105	15.5	Hickman County, KY	10.1
entucky	13.0	Hopkins County, KY	14.8
dair County, KY	17.4	Jackson County, KY	23.1
llen County, KY	16.9	Jefferson County, KY	10.4
nderson County, KY	9.2	Jessamine County, KY	12.5
allard County, KY	9.2 5.6	Johnson County, KY	12.3
arren County, KY	12.5	Kenton County, KY	12.4
ath County, KY	15.6	Knott County, KY	11.3
ell County, KY	18.4	Knox County, KY	20.9
	11.3	Larue County, KY	20.9 14.1
oone County, KY	11.3	Latue County, IX I	14.1

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for persons 16 through 19, by state and county: 1990—(continued)
--

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Lawrence County, KY	18.6	Whitley County, KY	15.1
Lee County, KY	17.5	Wolfe County, KY	10.9
Leslie County, KY	10.5	Woodford County, KY	13.9
Letcher County, KY	12.6	~	
Lewis County, KY	8.6	Louisiana	11.9
Lincoln County, KY	12.2	Acadia Parish, LA	12.7
Livingston County, KY	7.7	Allen Parish, LA	11.0
Logan County, KY	13.2	Ascension Parish, LA	10.4
Lyon County, KY	10.9	Assumption Parish, LA	16.4
McCracken County, KY	10.5	Avoyelles Parish, LA	14.2
McCreary County, KY	30.7	Beauregard Parish, LA	9.5
McLean County, KY	6.2	Bienville Parish, LA	9.6
Madison County, KY	15.7	Bossier Parish, LA	9.9
Magoffin County, KY	29.8	Caddo Parish, LA	10.8
Marion County, KY	10.5	Calcasieu Parish, LA	6.6
Marshall County, KY	7.8	Caldwell Parish, LA	22.7
Martin County, KY	12.9	Cameron Parish, LA	15.0
Mason County, KY	11.4	Catahoula Parish, LA	15.6
Meade County, KY	6.5	Claiborne Parish, LA	9.0
Menifee County, KY	47.9	Concordia Parish, LA	12.6
Mercer County, KY	11.6	De Soto Parish, LA	10.3
Metcalfe County, KY	16.5	East Baton Rouge Parish, LA	10.3
Monroe County, KY	15.3	East Carroll Parish, LA	11.9
Montgomery County, KY	11.8	East Feliciana Parish, LA	10.3
Morgan County, KY	19.1	Evangeline Parish, LA	13.2
Muhlenberg County, KY	19.5 7.9	Franklin Parish, LA	7.2 18.0
Nelson County, KY	5.8	Grant Parish, LA	
Nicholas County, KY	5.8 13.9	Iberia Parish, LA Iberville Parish, LA	16.5 12.3
Ohio County, KY	6.5	Jackson Parish, LA	12.3
Oldham County, KY Owen County, KY	12.2	Jefferson Parish, LA	12.2
Owsley County, KY	20.2	Jefferson Davis Parish, LA	9.8
Pendleton County, KY	7.9	Lafayette Parish, LA	9.8 7.9
Perry County, KY	14.4	Lafourche Parish, LA	14.2
Pike County, KY	15.7	La Salle Parish, LA	15.8
Powell County, KY	21.5	Lincoln Parish, LA	12.2
Pulaski County, KY	11.6	Livingston Parish, LA	14.4
Robertson County, KY	24.3	Madison Parish, LA	11.2
Rockcastle County, KY	17.3	Morehouse Parish, LA	11.4
Rowan County, KY	13.8	Natchitoches Parish, LA	11.4
Russell County, KY	18.1	Orleans Parish, LA	13.2
Scott County, KY	13.2	Ouachita Parish, LA	15.0
Shelby County, KY	12.1	Plaquemines Parish, LA	12.7
Simpson County, KY	11.6	Pointe Coupee Parish, LA	8.9
Spencer County, KY	11.9	Rapides Parish, LA	12.8
Taylor County, KY	14.3	Red River Parish, LA	17.6
Todd County, KY	16 <b>.3</b>	Richland Parish, LA	18.2
Trigg County, KY	10.0	Sabine Parish, LA	12.4
Trimble County, KY	12.7	St. Bernard Parish, LA	16.7
Union County, KY	47.1	St. Charles Parish, LA	5.6
Warren County, KY	9.0	St. Helena Parish, LA	6.5
Washington County, KY	11.5	St. James Parish, LA	12.8
Wayne County, KY	15.1	St. John the Baptist Parish, LA	12.0
Webster County, KY	13.4	St. Landry Parish, LA	12.4

### Table C1.—Status dropout rates for persons 16 through 19, by state and county: 1990—(continued)

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
			<u> </u>
St. Martin Parish, LA	14.1	Talbot County, MD	10.2
St. Mary Parish, LA	13.6	Washington County, MD	13.9
St. Tammany Parish, LA	9.0	Wicomico County, MD	14.4
Tangipahoa Parish, LA	15.0	Worcester County, MD	7.0
Tensas Parish, LA	13.1	Baltimore city, MD	22.8
Terrebonne Parish, LA	12.6		
Union Parish, LA	10.2	Massachusetts	9.5
Vermilion Parish, LA	10.3	Barnstable County, MA	8.9
Vernon Parish, LA	15.2	Berkshire County, MA	8.7
Washington Parish, LA	9.2	Bristol County, MA	13.0
Webster Parish, LA	13.9	Dukes County, MA	9.6
West Baton Rouge Parish, LA	17.5	Essex County, MA	9.5
West Carroll Parish, LA	13.3	Franklin County, MA	10.7
West Feliciana Parish, LA	10.2	Hampden County, MA	15.4
Winn Parish, LA	20.1	Hampshire County, MA	6.3
		Middlesex County, MA	7.0
Maine	8.4	Nantucket County, MA	3.4
Androscoggin County, ME	9.5	Norfolk County, MA	4.0
Aroostook County, ME	7.1	Plymouth County, MA	9.4
Cumberland County, ME	8.9	Suffolk County, MA	12.8
Franklin County, ME	7.5	Worcester County, MA	10.5
Hancock County, ME	8.0		
Kennebec County, ME	9.7	Michigan	9.9
Knox County, ME	9.2	Alcona County, MI	11.0
Lincoln County, ME	10.5	Alger County, MI	10.3
Oxford County, ME	9.9	Allegan County, MI	8.8
Penobscot County, ME	7.4	Alpena County, MI	8.0
Piscataquis County, ME	6.0	Antrim County, MI	6.9
Sagadahoc County, ME	7.7	Arenac County, MI	6.9
Somerset County, ME	9.3	Baraga County, MI	4.0
Waldo County, ME	7.2	Barry County, MI	10.5
Washington County, ME	7.7	Bay County, MI	5.5
York County, ME	7.2	Benzie County, MI	9.8 13.8
	11 0	Berrien County, MI	13.8
Maryland	11.0	Branch County, MI	10.2
Allegany County, MD	5.2	Calhoun County, MI Cass County, MI	10.2
Anne Arundel County, MD	11.8 9.2	Charlevoix County, MI	9.0
Baltimore County, MD	9.2 4.5	Cheboygan County, MI	5.1
Calvert County, MD	4.5	Chippewa County, MI	10.8
Caroline County, MD	8.2	Clare County, MI	13.6
Carroll County, MD	10.7	Clinton County, MI	3.2
Cecil County, MD Charles County, MD	7.6	Crawford County, MI	10.7
Dorchester County, MD	20.2	Delta County, MI	3.9
Frederick County, MD	10.2	Dickinson County, MI	5.3
•	8.3	Eaton County, MI	6.6
Garrett County, MD Harford County, MD	7.6	Emmet County, MI	9.1
Howard County, MD	4.2	Genesee County, MI	10.6
Kent County, MD	10.9	Gladwin County, MI	8.4
Montgomery County, MD	5.5	Gogebic County, MI	3.4
Prince George's County, MD	9.3	Grand Traverse County, MI	6.4
	9.5 11.9	Gratiot County, MI	7.8
Queen Anne's County, MD	15.5	Hillsdale County, MI	11.2
St. Mary's County, MD	18.7	Houghton County, MI	3.5

## Table C1.—Status dropout rates for persons 16 through 19, by state and county: 1990—(continued)

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
			<u></u>
Huron County, MI	6.4	Aitkin County, MN	6.5
Ingham County, MI	9.2	Anoka County, MN	7.7
Ionia County, MI	25.3	Becker County, MN	7.8
Iosco County, MI	8.7	Beltrami County, MN	10.0
Iron County, MI	6.7	Benton County, MN	5.2
Isabella County, MI Jackson County, MI	9.0 9.1	Big Stone County, MN Blue Earth County, MN	3.6 6.1
Kalamazoo County, MI	9.1 9.4	Brown County, MN	3.4
Kalkaska County, MI	9.5	Carlton County, MN	4.4
Kent County, MI	9.9	Carver County, MN	3.6
Keweenaw County, MI	2.7	Cass County, MN	7.5
Lake County, MI	7.4	Chippewa County, MN	4.3
Lapeer County, MI	6.0	Chisago County, MN	7.2
Leelanau County, MI	9.2	Clay County, MN	4.7
Lenawee County, MI	9.1	Clearwater County, MN	7.3
Livingston County, MI	7.9	Cook County, MN	1.8
Luce County, MI	8.4	Cottonwood County, MN	5.4
Mackinac County, MI	7.2	Crow Wing County, MN	6.4
Macomb County, MI	7.6	Dakota County, MN	5.6
Manistee County, MI	8.9	Dodge County, MN	7.1
Marquette County, MI	3.8	Douglas County, MN	4.7
Mason County, MI	6.6	Faribault County, MN	3.2
Mecosta County, MI	7.4	Fillmore County, MN	9.0
Menominee County, MI	5.4	Freeborn County, MN	6.1 4.8
Midland County, MI	3.7 9.3	Goodhue County, MN Grant County, MN	4.8 1.4
Missaukee County, MI Monroe County, MI	7.9	Hennepin County, MN	7.6
Montcalm County, MI	10.4	Houston County, MN	4.5
Montmorency County, MI	9.7	Hubbard County, MN	2.6
Muskegon County, MI	9.4	Isanti County, MN	6.0
Newaygo County, MI	9.4	Itasca County, MN	4.5
Oakland County, MI	7.6	Jackson County, MN	2.5
Oceana County, MI	8.3	Kanabec County, MN	6.0
Ogemaw County, MI	9.9	Kandiyohi County, MN	6.9
Ontonagon County, MI	6.7	Kittson County, MN	4.2
Osceola County, MI	7.1	Koochiching County, MN	6.4
Oscoda County, MI	13.9	Lac qui Parle County, MN	2.5
Otsego County, MI	7.9	Lake County, MN	5.8
Ottawa County, MI	7.3	Lake of the Woods County, MN	5.2
Presque Isle County, MI	4.5	Le Sueur County, MN	5.5 3.7
Roscommon County, MI	8.4 8.5	Lincoln County, MN Lyon County, MN	3.6
Saginaw County, MI St. Clair County, MI	8.5 8.5	McLeod County, MN	6.4
St. Joseph County, MI	12.1	Mahnomen County, MN	2.7
Sanilac County, MI	6.8	Marshall County, MN	2.5
Schoolcraft County, MI	1.4	Martin County, MN	3.6
Shiawassee County, MI	10.0	Meeker County, MN	5.2
Tuscola County, MI	7.7	Mille Lacs County, MN	9.7
Van Buren County, MI	10.1	Morrison County, MN	4.7
Washtenaw County, MI	8.7	Mower County, MN	3.8
Wayne County, MI	14.2	Murray County, MN	1.8
Wexford County, MI	8.3	Nicollet County, MN	5.1
•		Nobles County, MN	7.6
Minnesota	6.1	Norman County, MN	0.9

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Olmated County, MN	4.0	Course Courses MG	10.7
Olmsted County, MN Otter Tail County, MN	4.0 4.0	George County, MS	12.7
Pennington County, MN	4.0 5.6	Greene County, MS Grenada County, MS	11.4 12.8
Pine County, MN	8.7	Hancock County, MS	12.8
Pipestone County, MN	4.4	Harrison County, MS	11.9
Polk County, MN	3.5	Hinds County, MS	8.2
Pope County, MN	3.0	Holmes County, MS	10.6
Ramsey County, MN	7.8	Humphreys County, MS	20.8
Red Lake County, MN	5.1	Issaquena County, MS	11.1
Redwood County, MN	3.4	Itawamba County, MS	17.1
Renville County, MN	3.3	Jackson County, MS	8.6
Rice County, MN	9.1	Jasper County, MS	7.5
Rock County, MN	2.3	Jefferson County, MS	11.1
Roseau County, MN	3.4	Jefferson Davis County, MS	9.7
St. Louis County, MN	6.1	Jones County, MS	9.6
Scott County, MN	5.6	Kemper County, MS	15.6
Sherburne County, MN	6.9	Lafayette County, MS	11.0
Sibley County, MN	4.3	Lamar County, MS	8.6
Stearns County, MN	4.3	Lauderdale County, MS	10.3
Steele County, MN	9.0	Lawrence County, MS	7.0
Stevens County, MN	2.1	Leake County, MS	12.2
Swift County, MN	3.4	Lee County, MS	13.4
Fodd County, MN	4.5	Leflore County, MS	13.5
Fraverse County, MN	2.9	Lincoln County, MS	9.3
Wabasha County, MN	4.1	Lowndes County, MS	9.1
Wadena County, MN	6.8	Madison County, MS	11.6
Waseca County, MN	4.7	Marion County, MS	13.0
Washington County, MN	3.8	Marshall County, MS	18.9
Watonwan County, MN	7.9	Monroe County, MS	14.5
Wilkin County, MN	9.0	Montgomery County, MS	13.9
Winona County, MN	7.3	Neshoba County, MS	11.5
Wright County, MN	4.8	Newton County, MS	10.4
Yellow Medicine County, MN	3.2	Noxubee County, MS	16.0
		Oktibbeha County, MS	8.1
Mississippi	11.7	Panola County, MS	20.4
Adams County, MS	9.6	Pearl River County, MS	12.5
Alcorn County, MS	13.6	Perry County, MS	10.0
Amite County, MS	11.1	Pike County, MS	8.1
Attala County, MS	10.2	Pontotoc County, MS	16.6
Benton County, MS	23.9	Prentiss County, MS	13.3
Bolivar County, MS	12.9	Quitman County, MS	17.4
Calhoun County, MS	18.5	Rankin County, MS	8.9
Carroll County, MS	16.2	Scott County, MS	14.8
Chickasaw County, MS	14.5	Sharkey County, MS	8.6
Choctaw County, MS	9.1	Simpson County, MS	11.2
Claiborne County, MS	12.2	Smith County, MS	9.8
Clarke County, MS	13.2	Stone County, MS	16.5
Clay County, MS	13.8	Sunflower County, MS	16.3
Coahoma County, MS	12.5	Tallahatchie County, MS	13.7
Copiah County, MS	18.7	Tate County, MS	14.5
Covington County, MS	14.3	Tippah County, MS	12.2
DeSoto County, MS	9.8	Tishomingo County, MS	21.7
Forrest County, MS	10.8	Tunica County, MS	21.4
Franklin County, MS	8.8	Union County, MS	14.7

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Walthall County, MS	10.2	Holt County, MO	2.7
Warren County, MS	9.2	Howard County, MO	11.6
Washington County, MS	15.4	Howell County, MO	15.3
Wayne County, MS	10.3	Iron County, MO	9.6
Webster County, MS	11.0	Jackson County, MO	12.8
Wilkinson County, MS	13.6	Jasper County, MO	13.4
Winston County, MS	7.4 9.8	Jefferson County, MO	12.2
Yalobusha County, MS	9.8 13.6	Johnson County, MO	8.0
Yazoo County, MS	15.0	Knox County, MO Laclede County, MO	7.7 7.7
Missouri	11.2	Lafayette County, MO	12.9
Adair County, MO	8.7	Lawrence County, MO	13.5
Andrew County, MO	12.3	Lewis County, MO	7.6
Atchison County, MO	4.9	Lincoln County, MO	12.2
Audrain County, MO	8.5	Linn County, MO	13.7
Barry County, MO	18.2	Livingston County, MO	5.5
Barton County, MO	7.0	McDonald County, MO	19.3
Bates County, MO	6.1	Macon County, MO	6.2
Benton County, MO	6.1	Madison County, MO	11.3
Bollinger County, MO	15.9	Maries County, MO	7.4
Boone County, MO	12.1	Marion County, MO	10.8
Buchanan County, MO	11.8	Mercer County, MO	0.0
Butler County, MO	13.5	Miller County, MO	10.4
Caldwell County, MO	9.3	Mississippi County, MO	12.2
Callaway County, MO	12.6	Moniteau County, MO	18.3
Camden County, MO	9.9	Monroe County, MO	5.7
Cape Girardeau County, MO	8.8	Montgomery County, MO	8.2
Carroll County, MO	5.0 9.7	Morgan County, MO New Madrid County, MO	21.2 13.0
Carter County, MO Cass County, MO	9.7 7.1	Newton County, MO	11.9
Cedar County, MO	10.0	Nodaway County, MO	5.7
Chariton County, MO	4.4	Oregon County, MO	11.8
Christian County, MO	7.7	Osage County, MO	6.6
Clark County, MO	18.8	Ozark County, MO	13.6
Clay County, MO	9.1	Pemiscot County, MO	21.0
Clinton County, MO	6.0	Perry County, MO	9.5
Cole County, MO	9.9	Pettis County, MO	11.6
Cooper County, MO	34.4	Phelps County, MO	4.9
Crawford County, MO	12.9	Pike County, MO	7.5
Dade County, MO	8.5	Platte County, MO	5.4
Dallas County, MO	17.1	Polk County, MO	12.6
Daviess County, MO	14.7	Pulaski County, MO	8.4
DeKalb County, MO	7.1	Putnam County, MO	19.7
Dent County, MO	9.5	Ralls County, MO	6.8
Douglas County, MO	9.1	Randolph County, MO	8.6
Dunklin County, MO	14.8	Ray County, MO	10.1
Franklin County, MO	12.2	Reynolds County, MO	11.0
Gasconade County, MO	9.0	Ripley County, MO	18.3
Gentry County, MO	13.5	St. Charles County, MO	8.1
Greene County, MO	11.9	St. Clair County, MO	7.0
Grundy County, MO	7.4	Ste. Genevieve County, MO	8.5
Harrison County, MO	5.2	St. Francois County, MO	16.0
Henry County, MO	11.8	St. Louis County, MO	7.3
Hickory County, MO	9.4	Saline County, MO	6.5

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Schuyler County, MO	6.0	Petroleum County, MT	9.0
Scotland County, MO	22.9	Phillips County, MT	4.8
Scott County, MO	14.0	Pondera County, MT	3.0
Shannon County, MO	11.1	Powder River County, MT	1.5
Shelby County, MO	7.7	Powell County, MT	7.2
Stoddard County, MO	12.7	Prairie County, MT	0.0
Stone County, MO	10.5	Ravalli County, MT	8.4
Sullivan County, MO	3.3	Richland County, MT	7.2
Taney County, MO	9.5	Roosevelt County, MT	10.5
Texas County, MO	8.1	Rosebud County, MT	7.3
Vernon County, MO	15.5	Sanders County, MT	8.5
Warren County, MO	13.5	Sheridan County, MT	4.5 8.4
Washington County, MO	14.3	Silver Bow County, MT	2.0
Wayne County, MO	12.2 14.7	Stillwater County, MT	2.0
Webster County, MO	14.7 15.7	Sweet Grass County, MT Teton County, MT	13.2
Worth County, MO Wright County, MO	15.7	Toole County, MT	7.1
St. Louis city, MO	20.7	Treasure County, MT	0.0
St. Louis city, MO	20.7	Valley County, MT	4.5
Montana	7.1	Wheatland County, MT	8.4
Beaverhead County, MT	0.0	Wibaux County, MT	2.1
Big Horn County, MT	12.1	Yellowstone County, MT	7.7
Blaine County, MT	3.5	Yellowstone National Park, MT	0.0
Broadwater County, MT	4.8		0.0
Carbon County, MT	3.1	Nebraska	6.6
Carter County, MT	0.0	Adams County, NE	5.4
Cascade County, MT	8.3	Antelope County, NE	3.6
Chouteau County, MT	9.5	Arthur County, NE	7.2
Custer County, MT	4.6	Banner County, NE	3.6
Daniels County, MT	1.5	Blaine County, NE	8.0
Dawson County, MT	3.8	Boone County, NE	0.5
Deer Lodge County, MT	11.7	Box Butte County, NE	11.3
Fallon County, MT	1.9	Boyd County, NE	1.2
Fergus County, MT	8.5	Brown County, NE	2.8
Flathead County, MT	7.0	Buffalo County, NE	7.7
Gallatin County, MT	4.5	Burt County, NE	7.5
Garfield County, MT	2.3	Butler County, NE	5.0
Glacier County, MT	13.4	Cass County, NE	4.4
Golden Valley County, MT	53.2	Cedar County, NE	3.0
Granite County, MT	8.5	Chase County, NE	3.8
Hill County, MT	6.5	Cherry County, NE	1.6
Jefferson County, MT	2.6	Cheyenne County, NE	2.7
Judith Basin County, MT	3.1	Clay County, NE	5.2
Lake County, MT	12.1	Colfax County, NE	2.8
Lewis and Clark County, MT	8.8	Cuming County, NE	2.3
Liberty County, MT	18.5	Custer County, NE	2.9
Lincoln County, MT	7.9	Dakota County, NE	11.4
McCone County, MT	1.7	Dawes County, NE	11.5
Madison County, MT	4.0	Dawson County, NE	6.2
Meagher County, MT	7.1	Deuel County, NE	1.2
Mineral County, MT	4.9	Dixon County, NE	5.9
Missoula County, MT	4.5	Dodge County, NE	6.8
Musselshell County, MT	10.7	Douglas County, NE	8.9
Park County, MT	7.2	Dundy County, NE	2.8

Franklin County, NE7.1Th Frontier County, NE1.9Th Frontier County, NE1.9Th Furnas County, NE1.9Th Furnas County, NE1.9Th Furnas County, NE1.9Th Furnas County, NE1.3Wa WaGarden County, NE11.3Wa Garfield County, NE9.2Wa Gosper County, NE9.2Wa Wa Gosper County, NE9.2Wa Wa Gosper County, NE9.2Wa Wa Gosper County, NE9.2Wa Wa Gosper County, NE9.2Wa Wa Wa Greeley County, NE9.2Wa Wa Wa Greeley County, NE9.2Wa Wa Wa Wa Greeley County, NE9.2Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Wa Harlan County, NE9.2Wa <br< th=""><th>te and county</th><th>Rate</th></br<>	te and county	Rate
Franklin County, NE7.1ThFrontier County, NE1.9ThFurnas County, NE2.9ThGage County, NE11.3WaGarden County, NE11.3WaGarfield County, NE9.2WaGosper County, NE0.0WaGreate County, NE0.0WaGreate County, NE0.0WaGreate County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8NeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE5.4DocHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE3.4LaHoker County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StdLincoln County, NE5.4WaLoga County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StdLincoln County, NE3.4CaMariball County, NE6.1WaLoup County, NE3.8CaMacPherson County, NE0.0Madison County, NE3.8CaMacPherson County, NE1.4GrMarine County, NE1.4GrMacherson County, NE3.7RedMacherson County, NE3.8CaMacherson County, NE3.7RedMacherson County, NE3.7RedMarine County, NE3.7RedMarine County, NE3.7R		
Frontier County, NE1.9ThFurnas County, NE2.9ThGage County, NE7.0VaGarden County, NE11.3WaGosper County, NE1.6WaGosper County, NE1.6WaGrealey County, NE0.0WaGrealey County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8NeeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE5.4DoHoker County, NE2.4EllHoker County, NE3.4LaHoward County, NE3.4LaHoward County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE3.4LaKeya Paha County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE6.8LyyKonx County, NE5.4WaLincoln County, NE3.4LaLacaster County, NE6.6EuLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLoup County, NE3.8CaMarrick County, NE3.8CaMarrick County, NE3.8CaMarrick County, NE3.7RedMarrick County, NE3.7RedPerkins County, NE3.7RedPolk County, NE3.7RedPawnee County, NE3.7RedPawnee County, NE3.7RedPawnee County, NE3.7Red	nton County, NE	2.3
Furnas County, NE2.9ThGage County, NE7.0VaGarden County, NE11.3WaGarfield County, NE9.2WaGosper County, NE1.6WaGosper County, NE0.0WaGreeley County, NE0.0YaHall County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8NeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE0.0ClHitchcock County, NE5.4DoHolt County, NE2.4EllHoward County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE3.4LaLefferson County, NE3.4LaLefferson County, NE0.0MiJefferson County, NE3.4LaKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.0MiLincaster County, NE0.0MiLoop County, NE5.4WaLoop County, NE5.4WaLoop County, NE5.4WaLoup County, NE3.8CaMadison County, NE3.8CaMarce County, NE3.8CaMarce County, NE3.8CaMarce County, NE3.7RcPerkins County, NE3.7RcPolk County, NE3.7RcPolk County, NE3.7RcPolk County, NE3.7RcPolk County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRed Willow	yer County, NE	3.0
Gage County, NE7.0VaGarden County, NE11.3WaGarden County, NE9.2WaGosper County, NE0.0WaGrant County, NE0.0WaGreeley County, NE0.0YaHamilton County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8NeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE5.4DoHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE3.4LaHooker County, NE3.4LaHoward County, NE3.4LaJefferson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE3.2LinKeith County, NE6.8LyKeya Paha County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE6.1WaLogan County, NE3.8CaMadison County, NE3.8CaMachrison County, NE3.7NeMacholl County, NE3.7ReMarke County, NE3.7RePerkins County, NE3.7RePerkins County, NE3.7RePerkins County, NE3.7RePerkins County, NE3.7RePerkins County, NE3.7RePerkins County, NE3.0BeRed Willow County, NE3.0Be <td>omas County, NE</td> <td>2.8</td>	omas County, NE	2.8
Garden County, NE11.3Wa Garfield County, NE9.2Wa Gosper County, NE1.6Wa Gosper County, NE1.6Wa Gosper County, NE1.6Wa Gosper County, NE1.6Wa Gosper County, NE1.6Wa Gosper County, NE0.0Ya Ya Gosper County, NE1.6Wa Wa Gosper County, NE0.0Ya YaWa WaMa MaNe1.6Wa Wa WaMa WaNe0.0Ya YaWa WaNe <td>rston County, NE</td> <td>10.6</td>	rston County, NE	10.6
Garfield County, NE9.2WaGosper County, NE1.6WaGrant County, NE0.0WaGrealey County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8NeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE5.4DoHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE7.4HuHoker County, NE7.4HuJohnson County, NE3.4LaKeith County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE0.0MiMadison County, NE3.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE0.0MiMadison County, NE0.0MiMadison County, NE0.0MiMadison County, NE3.8CaMacherson County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE1.4GrMerrick County, NE3.7McPawnee County, NE3.7MaPawnee County, NE3.7MaPawnee County, NE3.7MaPierce County, NE3.7MaPierce County, NE3.0BeRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0Be<	ley County, NE	6.2
Gosper County, NE1.6WaGrant County, NE0.0WaGreeley County, NE0.0YaHall County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8NeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE5.4DaHatlan County, NE5.4DaHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKearney County, NE6.8LyKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE6.1WaLancaster County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE3.8CaMadison County, NE3.8CaMarrick County, NE3.8CaMarrick County, NE3.8CaMarrick County, NE3.8CaMarrick County, NE3.7KaPhelps County, NE6.1SuPierce County, NE6.1SuPierce County, NE3.7KaPierce County, NE3.7APierce County, NE3.7APierce County, NE3.7APierce County, NE3.7APierce County, NE3.7APierce County, NE3.7APierce Count	shington County, NE	3.5
Grant County, NE0.0WiGreeley County, NE0.0YcHall County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8NeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE5.4DcHitchcock County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE7.4HuJohnson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE6.8LyKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE5.4WaLincoln County, NE8.9StaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE3.8CaMadison County, NE3.8CaMaching County, NE3.8CaMaching County, NE3.8CaMaching County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.5MiPawnee County, NE6.5MiPierce County, NE6.1SuPierce County, NE3.7AcPierce County, NE3.7AcRed Willow County, NE3.7AcRed Willow County, NE3.7AcRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.7AcRichardson County, NE3.0Be<	yne County, NE	3.8
Greeley County, NE0.0YcHall County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8Harlan County, NE5.6Hayes County, NE5.6Hitchcock County, NE5.4Holt County, NE2.4Holt County, NE0.0Efferson County, NE6.6Howard County, NE3.4La4.8Kearney County, NE3.4La4.8Keya Paha County, NE0.0Kimball County, NE1.6Pec8.9Stance County, NE3.4Lancaster County, NE8.9Stanco County, NE3.4Lancaster County, NE3.4Logan County, NE1.6Pec8.9Station County, NE3.4Logan County, NE3.4Marison County, NE3.7Red Morrill County, NE3.8Caa3.8Caa3.7Red Morrill County, NE3.7Red Nance County, NE3.7Roch County, NE3.7Perkins County, NE3.7Perkins County, NE3.7Philps County, NE4.1Polk County, NE3.7And Red Willow County, NE3.7And Richardson County, NE3.7And Richardson County, NE3.0Be3.7Accounty, NE3.7Accounty, NE3.7Accounty, NE3.7Accounty, NE3.7Accounty, NE3.7Accounty, NE3.7<	bster County, NE	2.1
Hall County, NE8.7Hamilton County, NE4.8NeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE0.0ChHitchcock County, NE5.4DoHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE7.4HuJohnson County, NE3.4LaKeith County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE6.8LyKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0MiMcPherson County, NE0.0MiMcPherson County, NE0.0MiMcPherson County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE1.4GrOtoc County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE6.1SuPhelps County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0Be <t< td=""><td>eeler County, NE</td><td>0.0</td></t<>	eeler County, NE	0.0
Hamilton County, NE4.8NeHarlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE0.0ChHitchcock County, NE5.4DoHot County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE7.4HuJohnson County, NE3.4LaKeith County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.0MiLincoln County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0MiMcPherson County, NE0.0MiMcPherson County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaMcance County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE1.4GrPerkins County, NE6.5MiPierce County, NE6.1SuPhelps County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.0BeRed Willow County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0Be <td>k County, NE</td> <td>1.7</td>	k County, NE	1.7
Harlan County, NE5.6ChHayes County, NE0.0ChHitchcock County, NE5.4DoHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE7.4HuVolorson County, NE7.4HuJohnson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE0.0MiKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.0MiKinson County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE3.8CaMadison County, NE3.8CaMacher County, NE3.8CaMacher County, NE3.8CaMarrick County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.0BcRock County, NE3.0BcRock County, NE3.0BcRock County, NE3.0BcRock County, NE3.0BcRock County, NE3.6CaCounty, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BcRock C		
Hayes County, NE0.0ClaHitchcock County, NE5.4DoHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE8.9StdLincoln County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE8.9StdLincoln County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0MiMadison County, NE0.7NeMadison County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaMarce County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE3.7RcPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE1.8NeRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	vada	14.9
Hayes County, NE0.0ClaHitchcock County, NE5.4DoHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE8.9StdLincoln County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE8.9StdLincoln County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0MiMadison County, NE0.7NeMadison County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaMarce County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE3.7RcPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE1.8NeRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	rchill County, NV	4.3
Hitchcock County, NE5.4DoHolt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE3.4LaKeifferson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE6.8LyKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE5.4WaLoug County, NE6.1WaLoug County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.7NeMorrill County, NE0.7NeMorrill County, NE3.8CaMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE1.4GrPawnee County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE3.7AtPierce County, NE3.7AtRed Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BtSaline County, NE5.6Ca	rk County, NV	16.3
Holt County, NE2.4EllHooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE3.4LaJohnson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE6.8LyKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE0.0MiMcPherson County, NE0.0MiMadison County, NE0.0MiMadison County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaMorrill County, NE3.8CaMorrill County, NE3.8CaMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.5MiPawnee County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE1.8NeRed Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BiSaline County, NE5.6Ca	Iglas County, NV	7.3
Hooker County, NE0.0EsHoward County, NE6.6EuHefferson County, NE7.4HuJohnson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE6.8LyKeya Paha County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StdLincoln County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE6.1WaLoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NELoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE3.7RcPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE1.8NaPhelps County, NE3.7AdPhelps County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE1.8NaRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BitSaline County, NE5.6Ca	o County, NV	15.4
Howard County, NE6.6EuJefferson County, NE7.4HuJohnson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE6.8LyKeya Paha County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StdLincoln County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0Middison County, NEMadison County, NE0.0Middison County, NEMadison County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE3.7RcPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.7AdPierce County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	neralda County, NV	26.6
Interference7.4HuJohnson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE6.8LyKeith County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StaLincoln County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE6.1StaPawnee County, NE6.5MiPawnee County, NE6.5MiPierce County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE3.7AiRed Willow County, NE3.7AiRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6CaCounty, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	eka County, NV	7.3
Johnson County, NE3.4LaKearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE6.8LyKeya Paha County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StaLincoln County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE2.6CaNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.5MiPerkins County, NE6.1SuPierce County, NE10.8StPierce County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE3.7RaPierce County, NE1.8NaPierce County, NE1.8NaRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BaRock County, NE3.0BaRock County, NE5.6CaSaline County, NE5.6Ca	nboldt County, NV	11.8
Kearney County, NE13.2LinKeith County, NE6.8LyKeya Paha County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StaLincoln County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.5MiPawnee County, NE6.5MiPerkins County, NE6.1SuPhelps County, NE10.8StPierce County, NE1.4GrOlde County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	der County, NV	11.7
Keith County, NE6.8LyKeya Paha County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StateLincoln County, NE5.4WiLogan County, NE6.1WiLoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.7BeMerrick County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.5MiPawnee County, NE6.5MiPierce County, NE3.7RcPierce County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	coln County, NV	1.0
Keya Paha County, NE0.0MiKimball County, NE0.7NyKnox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StaLincoln County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE6.1WaLoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMerrick County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaMance County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE6.1SuPierce County, NE1.8NaPierce County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	n County, NV	12.9
Kimball County, NE0.7Ny Stox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StoLincoln County, NE5.4WaLogan County, NE6.1WaLoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NE0.0Madison County, NE0.7Merrick County, NE0.7Merrick County, NE0.7Merrick County, NE3.8Caunty, NE3.8Caunty, NE2.6Morrill County, NE1.4Otoe County, NE6.5Pawnee County, NE6.5Perkins County, NE3.7Refere County, NE1.8Pierce County, NE1.8Ne Pierce County, NE3.7AttGrPierce County, NE3.7AttGrState County, NE3.7AttGrState County, NE3.7AttGrState County, NE3.7AttGrState County, NE3.7AttGrState County, NE3.0BeGrRed Willow County, NE3.0BeGrRock County, NE5.6Caunty, NE5.6Statine County, NE5.6	eral County, NV	15.1
Knox County, NE1.6PeLancaster County, NE8.9StateLincoln County, NE5.4WateLogan County, NE6.1WateLoup County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMadison County, NE0.0Madison County, NEMerrick County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.5MaPawnee County, NE6.5MaPretrins County, NE3.7RcPierce County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.0BeRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BaSaline County, NE5.6Ca	County, NV	15.5
Lincoln County, NE5.4Watcogan County, NE6.1Watcogan County, NE6.1Watcogan County, NE6.1Watcogan County, NE0.0Loup County, NE2.3CaMcPherson County, NE0.0Madison County, NE0.0Madison County, NE4.7NeMerrick County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPierce County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE3.7AiRed Willow County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BaSaline County, NE5.6Ca	shing County, NV	10.8
Logan County, NE6.1With Loup County, NE0.1Loup County, NE2.3CaMcPherson County, NE0.0Madison County, NE4.7NeMerrick County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPierce County, NE6.1SuPierce County, NE1.8NePierce County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.0BeRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	rey County, NV	11.1
Loup County, NE2.3CaMcPherson County, NE0.0Madison County, NE4.7Merrick County, NE0.7Merrick County, NE3.8Morrill County, NE3.8Nance County, NE4.4Nemaha County, NE2.6Nuckolls County, NE1.4Otoe County, NE6.8Pawnee County, NE3.7Rerkins County, NE3.7Phelps County, NE6.1Super County, NE1.8Nuckolls County, NE3.7Red Willow County, NE3.7At Red Willow County, NE3.0Be Rock County, NE0.0Busine County, NE5.6Caunty, NE5.6	shoe County, NV	14.9
McPherson County, NE0.0Madison County, NE4.7NeMerrick County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE6.1SuPierce County, NE4.1Polk County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	ite Pine County, NV	7.2
Madison County, NE4.7NeMerrick County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE6.1SuPierce County, NE4.1Polk County, NE3.7AtRed Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	son City, NV	9.5
Merrick County, NE0.7BeMorrill County, NE3.8CaMance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE10.8StaPierce County, NE6.1SuPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.0BaRichardson County, NE3.0BaRock County, NE5.6Ca		
Morrill County, NE3.8CaNance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE10.8StaPierce County, NE6.1SuPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE3.7AtRed Willow County, NE3.0BaRichardson County, NE3.0BaRock County, NE5.6Ca	v Hampshire	9.9
Nance County, NE4.4ChNemaha County, NE2.6CcNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE10.8StaPierce County, NE6.1SuPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE3.7AdRed Willow County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	knap County, NH	9.9
Nemaha County, NE2.6CoNuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RoPhelps County, NE10.8StaPierce County, NE6.1SuPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE1.8NoRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE5.6Ca	roll County, NH	10.0
Nuckolls County, NE1.4GrOtoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE10.8StPierce County, NE6.1SuPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE1.8NeRed Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	eshire County, NH	10.9
Otoe County, NE6.8HiPawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE10.8StaPierce County, NE6.1StaPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE3.7AtRed Willow County, NE3.0BeRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BaSaline County, NE5.6Ca	os County, NH	7.6
Pawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE10.8StPierce County, NE6.1StPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE1.8NaRed Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BaRock County, NE0.0BaSaline County, NE5.6Ca	fton County, NH	10.4
Pawnee County, NE6.5MaPerkins County, NE3.7RcPhelps County, NE10.8StPierce County, NE6.1SuPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE1.8NaRed Willow County, NE3.7AdRichardson County, NE3.0BaRock County, NE0.0BaSaline County, NE5.6Ca	sborough County, NH	10.9
Phelps County, NE10.8StPierce County, NE6.1SuPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE1.8NeRed Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	rrimack County, NH	7.9
Pierce County, NE6.1SuPlatte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE1.8Red Willow County, NE3.7Att3.0BeBeRock County, NE0.0Saline County, NE5.6Calibria	kingham County, NH	8.3
Platte County, NE4.1Polk County, NE1.8Red Willow County, NE3.7Attack3.7Richardson County, NE3.0Be0.0Bu5.6Caline County, NE5.6	afford County, NH	11.8
Polk County, NE1.8NeRed Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	livan County, NH	12.5
Polk County, NE1.8NeRed Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	•	
Red Willow County, NE3.7AtRichardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	w Jersey	9.3
Richardson County, NE3.0BeRock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	antic County, NJ	14.5
Rock County, NE0.0BuSaline County, NE5.6Ca	gen County, NJ	5.7
Saline County, NE 5.6 Ca	lington County, NJ	8.5
	nden County, NJ	11.0
	be May County, NJ	11.4
	mberland County, NJ	13.2
	ex County, NJ	12.9
	oucester County, NJ	6.9
	dson County, NJ	13.6
	nterdon County, NJ	5.8
	rcer County, NJ	10.8

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rat
Middlesex County, NJ	8.6	Chemung County, NY	12.9
Monmouth County, NJ	6.3	Chenango County, NY	7.8
Morris County, NJ	4.6	Clinton County, NY	11.1
Ocean County, NJ	8.3	Columbia County, NY	11.8
Passaic County, NJ	13.7	Cortland County, NY	7.9
Salem County, NJ	7.5	Delaware County, NY	9.9
Somerset County, NJ	4.5	Dutchess County, NY	9.2
Sussex County, NJ	5.2	Erie County, NY	8.2
Union County, NJ	9.1	Essex County, NY	8.9
Warren County, NJ	7.6	Franklin County, NY	10.4
NT <b>N</b> //	10.0	Fulton County, NY	8.8
New Mexico	10.8	Genesee County, NY	7.2
Bernalillo County, NM	10.3	Greene County, NY	7.4
Catron County, NM	2.8	Hamilton County, NY	8.1
Chaves County, NM	12.2	Herkimer County, NY	10.5
Cibola County, NM	11.6	Jefferson County, NY	11.5
Colfax County, NM	8.6	Kings County, NY	13.2
Curry County, NM	10.3	Lewis County, NY	7.9
DeBaca County, NM Dona Ana County, NM	3.0 12.1	Livingston County, NY	5.7
Eddy County, NM	8.7	Madison County, NY	9.7
Grant County, NM	6.6	Monroe County, NY	8.9
Suadalupe County, NM	6.8	Montgomery County, NY	9.1
Harding County, NM	5.4	Nassau County, NY New York County, NY	5.2 14.2
Hidalgo County, NM	6.1	Niagara County, NY	8.2
ea County, NM	14.6	Oneida County, NY	8.2 9.8
incoln County, NM	12.4	Onondaga County, NY	9.0 9.4
os Alamos County, NM	4.6	Ontario County, NY	4.6
una County, NM	11.7	Orange County, NY	9.9
IcKinley County, NM	9.7	Orleans County, NY	13.3
Iora County, NM	11.7	Oswego County, NY	10.3
Ditero County, NM	7.6	Otsego County, NY	7.6
uay County, NM	10.4	Putnam County, NY	7.1
lio Arriba County, NM	13.2	Queens County, NY	10.3
oosevelt County, NM	17.1	Rensselaer County, NY	10.3
andoval County, NM	8.5	Richmond County, NY	7.0
an Juan County, NM	12.5	Rockland County, NY	4.3
an Miguel County, NM	8.9	St. Lawrence County, NY	10.7
anta Fe County, NM	11.3	Saratoga County, NY	8.7
ierra County, NM	7.6	Schenectady County, NY	10.3
ocorro County, NM	13.6	Schoharie County, NY	9.1
aos County, NM	10.9	Schuyler County, NY	11.8
orrance County, NM	7.4	Seneca County, NY	11.1
nion County, NM	17.9	Steuben County, NY	7.8
alencia County, NM	12.3	Suffolk County, NY	6.6
		Sullivan County, NY	16.3
ew York	10.1	Tioga County, NY	7.2
lbany County, NY	9.2	Tompkins County, NY	7.3
llegany County, NY	5.9	Ulster County, NY	8.0
ronx County, NY	18.0	Warren County, NY	9.4
roome County, NY	9.8	Washington County, NY	11.6
attaraugus County, NY	9.8	Wayne County, NY	7.7
ayuga County, NY	11.7	Westchester County, NY	6.8
hautauqua County, NY	11.9	Wyoming County, NY	8.2

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Yates County, NY	11.0	Jones County, NC	9.6
North Coroling	12.0	Lee County, NC	10.7
North Carolina Alamance County, NC	13.2 11.6	Lenoir County, NC Lincoln County, NC	13.8 15.5
Alexander County, NC	15.0	McDowell County, NC	13.3
Alleghany County, NC	16.2	Macon County, NC	20.4
Anson County, NC	20.1	Madison County, NC	18.4
Ashe County, NC	15.4	Martin County, NC	9.3
Avery County, NC	11.9	Mecklenburg County, NC	13.2
Beaufort County, NC	9.1	Mitchell County, NC	18.4
Bertie County, NC	11.4	Montgomery County, NC	15.3
Bladen County, NC	6.9	Moore County, NC	11.0
Brunswick County, NC	11.0	Nash County, NC	11.5
Buncombe County, NC	11.7	New Hanover County, NC	11.1
Burke County, NC	23.5	Northampton County, NC	7.4
Cabarrus County, NC	13.8	Onslow County, NC	10.4
Caldwell County, NC	23.3	Orange County, NC	9.3
Camden County, NC	2.7	Pamlico County, NC	8.6
Carteret County, NC	11.4 16.1	Pasquotank County, NC	11.9 14.4
Caswell County, NC Catawba County, NC	17.0	Pender County, NC Perquimans County, NC	14.4
Chatham County, NC	12.0	Person County, NC	14.0
Cherokee County, NC	11.4	Pitt County, NC	8.5
Chowan County, NC	3.8	Polk County, NC	10.8
Clay County, NC	11.5	Randolph County, NC	20.4
Cleveland County, NC	13.0	Richmond County, NC	14.6
Columbus County, NC	11.5	Robeson County, NC	15.3
Craven County, NC	10.7	Rockingham County, NC	15.2
Cumberland County, NC	11.1	Rowan County, NC	14.0
Currituck County, NC	9.0	Rutherford County, NC	17.6
Dare County, NC	9.9 16.6	Sampson County, NC Scotland County, NC	10.6 12.5
Davidson County, NC Davie County, NC	11.4	Stanly County, NC	12.5
Duplin County, NC	11.4	Stokes County, NC	10.6
Durham County, NC	12.5	Surry County, NC	12.7
Edgecombe County, NC	13.0	Swain County, NC	25.8
Forsyth County, NC	11.4	Transylvania County, NC	16.9
Franklin County, NC	14.3	Tyrrell County, NC	5.7
Gaston County, NC	18.1	Union County, NC	13.6
Gates County, NC	8.8	Vance County, NC	17.8
Graham County, NC	15.0	Wake County, NC	10.5
Granville County, NC	15.0	Warren County, NC	13.0
Greene County, NC	12.1	Washington County, NC	13.5
Guilford County, NC	12.3	Watauga County, NC	15.4
Halifax County, NC	11.1	Wayne County, NC	9.9 10.4
Harnett County, NC	13.7 10.7	Wilkes County, NC Wilson County, NC	19.4 11.2
Haywood County, NC	10.7	Yadkin County, NC	11.2
Henderson County, NC	6.6	Yancey County, NC	11.6
Hertford County, NC Hoke County, NC	16.1	rancey county, ne	11.0
Hyde County, NC	7.7	North Dakota	4.3
Iredell County, NC	17.4	Adams County, ND	3.7
Jackson County, NC	9.2	Barnes County, ND	3.1
Johnston County, NC	14.5	Benson County, ND	12.9

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Billings County, ND	0.0 4.9	Ashland County, OH	7.7
Bottineau County, ND Bowman County, ND	4.9	Ashtabula County, OH Athens County, OH	10.2 9.5
Burke County, ND	0.9	Auglaize County, OH	9.3 4.0
Burleigh County, ND	2.7	Belmont County, OH	4.0 5.4
Cass County, ND	4.5	Brown County, OH	10.7
Cavalier County, ND	2.2	Butler County, OH	10.7
Dickey County, ND	8.0	Carroll County, OH	5.8
Divide County, ND	3.1	Champaign County, OH	6.3
Dunn County, ND	0.0	Clark County, OH	9.6
Eddy County, ND	4.5	Clermont County, OH	8.8
Emmons County, ND	0.0	Clinton County, OH	7.5
Foster County, ND	4.6	Columbiana County, OH	6.3
Golden Valley County, ND	1.7	Coshocton County, OH	9.0
Grand Forks County, ND	4.6	Crawford County, OH	7.7
Grant County, ND	3.9	Cuyahoga County, OH	10.1
Griggs County, ND	1.5	Darke County, OH	5.8
Hettinger County, ND	0.5	Defiance County, OH	7.9
Kidder County, ND	4.3	Delaware County, OH	7.1
LaMoure County, ND	7.5	Erie County, OH	8.1
Logan County, ND	0.0	Fairfield County, OH	13.5
McHenry County, ND	2.0	Fayette County, OH	7.6
McIntosh County, ND	1.0	Franklin County, OH	12.0
McKenzie County, ND	2.2	Fulton County, OH	4.3
McLean County, ND	2.5	Gallia County, OH	9.6
Mercer County, ND	3.6	Geauga County, OH	12.3
Morton County, ND	6.8	Greene County, OH	6.3
Mountrail County, ND	3.5 1.3	Guernsey County, OH	8.4 10.2
Nelson County, ND	1.5	Hamilton County, OH	6.9
Oliver County, ND Pembina County, ND	3.8	Hancock County, OH Hardin County, OH	6.9
Pierce County, ND	5.8 1.7	Harrison County, OH	3.7
Ramsey County, ND	4.4	Henry County, OH	7.0
Ransom County, ND	2.7	Highland County, OH	8.7
Renville County, ND	4.3	Hocking County, OH	8.6
Richland County, ND	4.2	Holmes County, OH	42.4
Rolette County, ND	15.6	Huron County, OH	6.3
Sargent County, ND	0.0	Jackson County, OH	7.4
Sheridan County, ND	4.9	Jefferson County, OH	6.1
Sioux County, ND	4.9	Knox County, OH	6.0
lope County, ND	0.0	Lake County, OH	6.6
Stark County, ND	3.4	Lawrence County, OH	8.3
steele County, ND	2.9	Licking County, OH	8.2
tutsman County, ND	5.8	Logan County, OH	6.9
Towner County, ND	5.3	Lorain County, OH	7.1
Fraill County, ND	3.3	Lucas County, OH	8.7 10.9
Walsh County, ND	11.4	Madison County, OH Mahoning County, OH	7.1
Vard County, ND	2.5 0.0	Marion County, OH	8.9
Vells County, ND	2.6	Medina County, OH	5.4
Villiams County, ND	£.0	Meigs County, OH	9.1
Dhio	8.8	Mercer County, OH	5.7
Adams County, OH	9.0	Miami County, OH	7.5
Allen County, OH	5.8	Monroe County, OH	0.9

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Montgomery County, OH	10.5	Delaware County, OK	7.7
Morgan County, OH	2.2	Dewey County, OK	2.9
Morrow County, OH	8.1	Ellis County, OK	3.5
Muskingum County, OH	7.1 7.9	Garfield County, OK	8.2
Noble County, OH Ottawa County, OH	7.9 7.4	Garvin County, OK Grady County, OK	11.4 9.7
Paulding County, OH	5.7	Grant County, OK	9.7 4.1
Perry County, OH	8.7	Greer County, OK	21.6
Pickaway County, OH	11.0	Harmon County, OK	24.3
Pike County, OH	6.2	Harper County, OK	9.5
Portage County, OH	5.0	Haskell County, OK	9.6
Preble County, OH	5.6	Hughes County, OK	6.6
Putnam County, OH	3.0	Jackson County, OK	7.9
Richland County, OH	9.9	Jefferson County, OK	13.6
Ross County, OH	7.5	Johnston County, OK	6.8
Sandusky County, OH	6.7	Kay County, OK	8.3
Scioto County, OH	9.0	Kingfisher County, OK	6.2
Seneca County, OH	4.8	Kiowa County, OK	10.0
Shelby County, OH	10.7	Latimer County, OK	8.3
Stark County, OH	7.8	Le Flore County, OK	11.1
Summit County, OH	7.3 7.4	Lincoln County, OK	8.2
Trumbull County, OH Tuscarawas County, OH	7.4 9.9	Logan County, OK Love County, OK	18.4 1.8
Union County, OH	6.2	McClain County, OK	7.1
Van Wert County, OH	3.3	McCurtain County, OK	11.3
Vinton County, OH	7.1	McIntosh County, OK	18.2
Warren County, OH	7.6	Major County, OK	6.0
Washington County, OH	5.5	Marshall County, OK	12.8
Wayne County, OH	12.3	Mayes County, OK	12.1
Williams County, OH	5.0	Murray County, OK	11.6
Wood County, OH	4.2	Muskogee County, OK	10.9
Wyandot County, OH	5.1	Noble County, OK	9.8
		Nowata County, OK	3.3
Oklahoma	9.9	Okfuskee County, OK	7.6
Adair County, OK	15.8	Oklahoma County, OK	13.2
Alfalfa County, OK	5.6	Okmulgee County, OK	10.0
Atoka County, OK	7.7	Osage County, OK	7.0 8.9
Beaver County, OK Beckham County, OK	2.7 10.0	Ottawa County, OK Pawnee County, OK	8.8
Blaine County, OK	6.7	Payne County, OK	8.9
Bryan County, OK	10.6	Pittsburg County, OK	7.5
Caddo County, OK	9.9	Pontotoc County, OK	10.8
Canadian County, OK	7.6	Pottawatomie County, OK	9.5
Carter County, OK	8.6	Pushmataha County, OK	6.2
Cherokee County, OK	11.6	Roger Mills County, OK	7.1
Choctaw County, OK	12.6	Rogers County, OK	8.8
Cimarron County, OK	5.7	Seminole County, OK	7.2
Cleveland County, OK	8.6	Sequoyah County, OK	8.9
Coal County, OK	15.4	Stephens County, OK	8.2
Comanche County, OK	9.5	Texas County, OK	5.0
Cotton County, OK	4.4	Tillman County, OK	8.6
Craig County, OK	7.1	Tulsa County, OK	10.0
Creek County, OK	6.9	Wagoner County, OK	7.5 7.1
Custer County, OK	8.3	Washington County, OK	/.1

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Washita County, OK	6.0	Cameron County, PA	4.3
Woods County, OK	3.8	Carbon County, PA	8.0
Woodward County, OK	8.7	Centre County, PA	7.7
		Chester County, PA	6.1
Oregon	11.0	Clarion County, PA	6.4
Baker County, OR	5.2	Clearfield County, PA	8.2
Benton County, OR	7.7	Clinton County, PA	8.1
Clackamas County, OR	8.9	Columbia County, PA	8.3
Clatsop County, OR	11.5	Crawford County, PA	10.2
Columbia County, OR	9.6	Cumberland County, PA	7.6
Coos County, OR	10.0	Dauphin County, PA	13.0
Crook County, OR	4.6	Delaware County, PA	8.1
Curry County, OR	15.1	Elk County, PA	7.6
Deschutes County, OR	7.4	Erie County, PA	8.3
Douglas County, OR	13.4	Fayette County, PA	9.5 6.7
Gilliam County, OR	4.4	Forest County, PA	0.7 10.8
Grant County, OR	5.0	Franklin County, PA	10.8
Harney County, OR	12.9	Fulton County, PA Greene County, PA	8.5
Hood River County, OR	6.6 11.9		8.8
Jackson County, OR	11.9	Huntingdon County, PA	8.8 7.4
Jefferson County, OR	14.4	Indiana County, PA	5.7
Josephine County, OR	14.3	Jefferson County, PA	11.6
Klamath County, OR	4.7	Juniata County, PA	7.9
Lake County, OR	4.7	Lackawanna County, PA Lancaster County, PA	18.3
Lane County, OR	9.7	Lawrence County, PA	8.8
Lincoln County, OR	12.8	Lebanon County, PA	10.3
Linn County, OR	9.3	Lebigh County, PA	8.2
Malheur County, OR	9.5 14.5	Luzerne County, PA	8.9
Marion County, OR	14.5	Lycoming County, PA	9.6
Morrow County, OR	13.2	Mc Kean County, PA	7.5
Multnomah County, OR	11.1	Mercer County, PA	7.9
Polk County, OR	4.2	Mifflin County, PA	14.2
Sherman County, OR	4.2 5.7	Monroe County, PA	14.2
Tillamook County, OR	13.7	Montgomery County, PA	4.5
Umatilla County, OR	8.1	Montgomery County, 1A Montour County, PA	10.3
Union County, OR	7.1	Northampton County, PA	9.0
Wallowa County, OR	5.3	Northumberland County, PA	10.2
Wasco County, OR	8.6	Perry County, PA	12.4
Washington County, OR	6.7	Philadelphia County, PA	15.7
Wheeler County, OR	9.1	Pike County, PA	12.0
Yamhill County, OR	9.1	Potter County, PA	6.7
	9.4	Schuylkill County, PA	10.6
Pennsylvania	12.1	Snyder County, PA	15.9
Adams County, PA	7.4	Somerset County, PA	8.8
Allegheny County, PA	7.4 5.7	Sullivan County, PA	27.3
Armstrong County, PA	6.9	Sumvan County, 1A Susquehanna County, PA	8.2
Beaver County, PA	7.7	Tioga County, PA	8.6
Bedford County, PA	10.7	Union County, PA	12.8
Berks County, PA	7.4	Venango County, PA	7.4
Blair County, PA	8.7	Warren County, PA	9.2
Bradford County, PA	6.8	Washington County, PA	6.7
Bucks County, PA Butler County, PA	5.7	Wayne County, PA	5.8
	17	TT ZINING NATURAN TA TA TA	<i></i>

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Wyoming County, PA	5.3	Union County, SC	13.1
York County, PA	9.6	Williamsburg County, SC	9.8
Dhoda Island	13.0	York County, SC	14.8
Rhode Island Bristol County, RI	1 <b>2.9</b> 10.7	Sou <b>th Dakota</b>	71
Kent County, RI	8.7	Aurora County, SD	<b>7.1</b> 0.0
Newport County, RI	6.5	Beadle County, SD	4.7
Providence County, RI	16.3	Bennett County, SD	
Washington County, RI	7.2	Bon Homme County, SD	4.2
		Brookings County, SD	5.8
South Carolina	11.9	Brown County, SD	7.4
Abbeville County, SC	14.3	Brule County, SD	4.2
Aiken County, SC	9.3	Buffalo County. SD	14.2
Allendale County, SC	11.8	Butte County, SD	6.2
Anderson County, SC	13.9	Campbell County, SD	8.7
Bamberg County, SC	14.4	Charles Mix County, SD	9.2
Barnwell County, SC	10.0	Clark County, SD	11.0
Beaufort County, SC	9.5	Clay County, SD	2.6
Berkeley County, SC	10.7	Codington County, SD	6.6
Calhoun County, SC	12.0	Corson County, SD	10.7
Charleston County, SC Cherokee County, SC	1 <b>3.0</b> 18.7	Custer County, SD	4.7
Chester County, SC	11.3	Davison County, SD	3.6
Chesterfield County, SC	15.0	Day County, SD Deuel County, SD	4.1 4.8
Clarendon County, SC	14.8	Dewey County, SD	4.8
Colleton County, SC	8.0	Douglas County, SD	3.9
Darlington County, SC	11.8	Edmunds County, SD	14.0
Dillon County, SC	8.2	Fall River County, SD	10.4
Dorchester County, SC	13.6	Faulk County, SD	17.1
Edgefield County, SC	7.9	Grant County, SD	2.0
Fairfield County, SC	12.9	Gregory County, SD	1.3
Florence County, SC	10.1	Haakon County, SD	0.0
Georgetown County, SC	13.8	Hamlin County, SD	10.3
Greenville County, SC	12.3	Hand County, SD	1.5
Greenwood County, SC	9.6	Hanson County, SD	11.9
Hampton County, SC	8.3	Harding County, SD	3.8
Horry County, SC	12.8	Hughes County, SD	3.3
Jasper County, SC	8.1	Hutchinson County, SD	5.9
Kershaw County, SC	8.6	Hyde County, SD	3.3
Lancaster County, SC	13.3	Jackson County, SD	11.2
Laurens County, SC	14.7	Jerauld County, SD	9.0
Lee County, SC	9.7	Jones County, SD	7.2
Lexington County, SC	10.0	Kingsbury County, SD	3.2
McCormick County, SC	6.7	Lake County, SD	2.7
Marion County, SC	8.9	Lawrence County, SD	19.6
Marlboro County, SC	13.9	Lincoln County, SD	1.4
Newberry County, SC	13.1	Lyman County, SD	8.2
Oconee County, SC	12.0	McCook County, SD	3.9
Orangeburg County, SC	9.2	McPherson County, SD	9.3
Pickens County, SC	13.1	Marshall County, SD	6.8
Richland County, SC	9.1	Meade County, SD	3.5
Saluda County, SC	15.2	Mellette County, SD	11.2
Spartanburg County, SC	15.2	Miner County, SD	0.4
Sumter County, SC	11.7	Minnehaha County, SD	7.3

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Moody County, SD	5.5	Hardin County, TN	19.1
Pennington County, SD	7.3	Hawkins County, TN	11.3
Perkins County, SD	2.2	Haywood County, TN	14.4
Potter County, SD	1.6	Henderson County, TN	13.1
Roberts County, SD	10.3	Henry County, TN	15.2
Sanborn County, SD	14.5	Hickman County, TN	19.4
Shannon County, SD	21.7	Houston County, TN	6.5
Spink County, SD	12.0	Humphreys County, TN	4.1
Stanley County, SD	5.9	Jackson County, TN	12.5
Sully County, SD	3.8	Jefferson County, TN	19.7
Fodd County, SD	15.3	Johnson County, TN	23.0
Tripp County, SD	5.3	Knox County, TN	12.5
Turner County, SD	4.4	Lake County, TN	15.6
Union County, SD	7.0	Lauderdale County, TN	16.1
Walworth County, SD	1.5	Lawrence County, TN	15.9
Yankton County, SD	5.8	Lewis County, TN	15.6
Ziebach County, SD	15.0	Lincoln County, TN	17.6
<b>T</b>	10 (	Loudon County, TN	11.6
<b>Fennessee</b>	13.6	McMinn County, TN	21.8
Anderson County, TN	12.6	McNairy County, TN	10.3
Bedford County, TN	15.7	Macon County, TN	20.1
Benton County, TN	15.4	Madison County, TN	10.0
Bledsoe County, TN	35.6	Marion County, TN	16.1 13.0
Blount County, TN	7.8	Marshall County, TN	13.0
Bradley County, TN	19.6	Maury County, TN	20.1
Campbell County, TN	21.7	Meigs County, TN	13.4
Cannon County, TN	12.5 12.1	Monroe County, TN	7.9
Carroll County, TN	21.1	Montgomery County, TN Moore County, TN	14.4
Carter County, TN	16.2	Morgan County, TN	14.7
Cheatham County, TN	18.1	Obion County, TN	14.7
Chester County, TN	13.5	Overton County, TN	14.2
Claiborne County, TN	14.2	Perry County, TN	10.0
Clay County, TN	19.4	Pickett County, TN	9.8
Cocke County, TN	14.9	Polk County, TN	13.1
Coffee County, TN	20.8	Putnam County, TN	14.1
Crockett County, TN	18.0	Rhea County, TN	20.5
Cumberland County, TN	15.5	Roane County, TN	12.4
Davidson County, TN	13.3	Robertson County, TN	12.4
Decatur County, TN	18.9	Rutherford County, TN	10.9
DeKalb County, TN	13.2	Scott County, TN	13.3
Dickson County, TN	22.0	Sequatchie County, TN	20.3
Dyer County, TN	12.0	Sevier County, TN	12.8
Fayette County, TN	18.5	Shelby County, TN	11.7
Fentress County, TN	10.5	Smith County, TN	10.9
Franklin County, TN	11.8	Stewart County, TN	8.7
Gibson County, TN	11.7	Sullivan County, TN	14.4
Giles County, TN	14.7	Summer County, TN	11.1
Grainger County, TN	14.7	Tipton County, TN	15.1
Greene County, TN		Trousdale County, TN	13.8
Grundy County, TN	16.6 16.9	Unicoi County, TN	8.1
Hamblen County, TN	13.3	Union County, TN	16.8
Hamilton County, TN		Van Buren County, TN	22.2
Hancock County, TN	18.2	Warren County, TN	19.3
Hardeman County, TN	16.1	Walten County, 114	19.5

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Washington County, TN	14.2	Comanche County, TX	21.6
Wayne County, TN	13.4	Concho County, TX	25.1
Weakley County, TN	9.1	Cooke County, TX	16.1
White County, TN	12.1	Coryell County, TX	10.3
Williamson County, TN	7.2	Cottle County, TX	7.1
Wilson County, TN	10.8	Crane County, TX	2.6
		Crockett County, TX	6.8
Texas	12.5	Crosby County, TX	10.4
Anderson County, TX	17.8	Culberson County, TX	28.2
Andrews County, TX	13.6	Dallam County, TX	13.1
Angelina County, TX	14.5	Dallas County, TX	16.3
Aransas County, TX	9.2	Dawson County, TX	15.0
Archer County, TX	2.7	Deaf Smith County, TX	13.0
Armstrong County, TX	4.5	Delta County, TX	12.9
Atascosa County, TX	16.2	Denton County, TX	9.0
Austin County, TX	7.0	DeWitt County, TX	10.8
Bailey County, TX	19.3	Dickens County, TX	6.2
Bandera County, TX	1.6	Dimmit County, TX	14.6
Bastrop County, TX	8.4	Donley County, TX	13.1
Baylor County, TX	20.1	Duval County, TX	10.2
Bee County, TX	9.3	Eastland County, TX	9.3
Bell County, TX	12.1	Ector County, TX	15.1
Bexar County, TX	11.4	Edwards County, TX	4.4
Blanco County, TX	7.4	Ellis County, TX	11.9
Borden County, TX	6.7	El Paso County, TX	11.0
Bosque County, TX	4.9	Erath County, TX	14.9
Bowie County, TX	11.2	Falls County, TX	13.3
Brazoria County, TX	11.1	Fannin County, TX	14.4
Brazos County, TX	14.5	Fayette County, TX	7.7
Brewster County, TX	14.8	Fisher County, TX	12.0
Briscoe County, TX	4.0	Floyd County, TX	15.9
Brooks County, TX	17.6	Foard County, TX	3.2
Brown County, TX	14.9	Fort Bend County, TX	8.9
Burleson County, TX	11.7	Franklin County, TX	9.8
Burnet County, TX	9.0 25.5	Freestone County, TX	7.8
Caldwell County, TX	35.5	Frio County, TX	12.4
Calhoun County, TX Callahan County, TX	15.6 9.5	Gaines County, TX	21.8
Cameron County, TX	9.5 12.1	Galveston County, TX	10.1 20.9
Camp County, TX	16.0	Garza County, TX Gillespie County, TX	20.9
Carson County, TX	3.0	Glasscock County, TX	0.9 1.1
Cass County, TX	8.1	Goliad County, TX	6.0
Castro County, TX	15.8	Gonzales County, TX	12.7
Chambers County, TX	5.8	Gray County, TX	11.1
Cherokee County, TX	20.9	Grayson County, TX	12.6
Childress County, TX	1.2	Gregg County, TX	12.0
Clay County, TX	5.2	Grimes County, TX	24.2
Cochran County, TX	16.6	Guadalupe County, TX	12.6
Coke County, TX	6.2	Hale County, TX	18.3
Coleman County, TX	6.4	Hall County, TX	19.5
Collin County, TX	9.3	Hamilton County, TX	9.1
Collingsworth County, TX	8.5	Hansford County, TX	4.1
Colorado County, TX	6.5	Hardeman County, TX	3.6
CONTAUC COUNTY, IA	0.5	manuoman county, 17x	5.0

y, TX         8.0         McMullen County, TX         15.5           , TX         5.5         Madison County, TX         15.6           , TX         13.6         Marion County, TX         11.6           X         7.9         Martin County, TX         11.6           Y, TX         12.2         Matagorda County, TX         10.5           nty, TX         12.2         Matagorda County, TX         13.9           y, TX         10.9         Maverick County, TX         13.9           y, TX         11.2         Mendia County, TX         13.9           y, TX         13.1         Millan County, TX         2.1           y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         8.2           y, TX         16.9         Montague County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Montgomery County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Montague County, TX         10.5           ntty, TX         18.8         More County, TX         10.5           X         7.9         Morris County, TX         11.5           X         7.9         Morris County, TX         11.5           y, TX         13.1         Nacodches County, TX         11.5	State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
y, TX         8.0         McMullen County, TX         15.5           , TX         5.5         Madison County, TX         11.6           X         7.9         Martin County, TX         11.6           X         7.9         Matin County, TX         11.6           X         7.9         Matin County, TX         11.5           nty, TX         12.2         Matagorda County, TX         10.5           , TX         10.9         Maverick County, TX         13.9           y, TX         11.2         Mendia County, TX         13.9           y, TX         11.1         Milan County, TX         13.9           y, TX         13.1         Milan County, TX         8.2           y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         8.2           y, TX         16.9         Montague County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Montgomery County, TX         10.1           X         13.1         Nacodoches County, TX         10.1           X         13.1         Nacodoches County, TX         10.1           X         7.9         Morris County, TX         11.5           y, TX         10.1         Nolan County, TX         11.5 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td><u></u></td></tr<>				<u></u>
TX5.5Mudison County, TX55.7, TX13.6Marion County, TX11.6, TX7.9Martin County, TX10.6ty, TX9.4Mason County, TX10.5ny, TX12.2Matagorda County, TX10.5ny, TX12.9Medina County, TX17.1K12.9Medina County, TX13.9y, TX11.2Menard County, TX12.1y, TX13.1Milam County, TX12.1y, TX15.1Mills County, TX7.5y, TX15.1Mills County, TX10.1X13.7Montague County, TX10.1X13.7Moris County, TX10.5x, TX13.7Moris County, TX10.5x, TX13.1Nacogdoches County, TX10.5x13.2Moder County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX11.5x10.1Nolan County, TX15.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX11.5x10.3Oldham County, TX12.6y, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.6y, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.6y, TX10.3<	Harris County, TX			
TX13.6Marion County, TX11.6X7.9Martin County, TX11.6XY, TX9.4Mason County, TX11.5nty, TX12.2Matagorda County, TX10.5, TX10.9Maverick County, TX13.9y, TX11.2Menard County, TX13.9y, TX11.2Menard County, TX13.9y, TX11.1Miland County, TX13.1y, TX13.1Milla County, TX8.2y, TX15.1Mills County, TX8.2y, TX15.1Mills County, TX10.1X13.7Montgomery County, TX10.5y, TX13.7Mone County, TX10.5x7.9Morris County, TX10.5x7.9Morris County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX10.5x13.1Nacogdoches County, TX11.5x, TX13.1Nacogdoches County, TX11.5y, TX10.3Nolar County, TX10.3y, TX10.1Nolar County, TX10.3y, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.4y, TX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX11.5xy, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.4y, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.4y, TX12.4Nucces County, TX12.4y, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX12.5x	Harrison County, TX		McMullen County, TX	
X         7.9         Martin County, TX         10.6           ty, TX         9.4         Mason County, TX         10.5           nty, TX         10.9         Maverick County, TX         10.5           nty, TX         10.9         Maverick County, TX         10.5           x, TX         10.9         Medina County, TX         13.9           y, TX         11.2         Menard County, TX         13.5           y, TX         13.1         Milan County, TX         8.2           y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         7.5           y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Montgue County, TX         10.5           x, TX         13.7         Montgue County, TX         10.5           x         7.9         Morits County, TX         10.5           x         7.9         Morits County, TX         10.5           x         7.9         Morits County, TX         10.5           x         7.8         Newton County, TX         11.5           y, TX         10.1         Nolan County, TX         11.5           y, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         12.4	Hartley County, TX			
ty, TX       9.4       Mason County, TX       11.5         nty, TX       12.2       Matagorda County, TX       10.5         nty, TX       10.9       Maverick County, TX       17.1         x       12.9       Medina County, TX       13.9         y, TX       11.2       Menard County, TX       12.1         y, TX       13.1       Milam County, TX       12.1         y, TX       15.1       Mills County, TX       6.9         y, TX       16.9       Montague County, TX       10.5         y, TX       16.9       Montague County, TX       10.5         x       13.7       Montgomery County, TX       10.5         x       7.9       Morris County, TX       10.5         x       13.1       Nacodoches County, TX       10.4         X       13.1       Nacodoches County, TX       10.6         X       13.1       Nacodoches County, TX       11.5         y, TX       13.1       Nacodoches County, TX       11.5         y, TX       7.8       Newton County, TX       11.5         y, TX       10.3       Oldham County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       12.5       Ochiltree County, TX       12.4	Haskell County, TX		Marion County, TX	
ny, TX         12.2         Matagorda County, TX         10.5           r, TX         10.9         Maverick County, TX         17.1           r, TX         10.9         Maverick County, TX         17.1           y, TX         11.2         Menard County, TX         13.9           y, TX         11.2         Menard County, TX         3.5           r, TX         11.2         Midland County, TX         8.2           y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         8.2           y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Montague County, TX         10.5           x         13.7         Montague County, TX         10.5           X         13.7         Montague County, TX         10.4           X         13.2         Motiey County, TX         10.5           x         13.2         Motiey County, TX         11.5           TX         13.1         Nacogdoches County, TX         11.5           xty, TX         10.1         Nolan County, TX         13.3           y, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         13.3           y, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         12.5	Hays County, TX			
TX         10.9         Maverick County, TX         17.1           C         12.9         Medina County, TX         13.9           Y, TX         11.2         Menard County, TX         13.5           YX         7.0         Midland County, TX         12.1           y, TX         13.1         Milam County, TX         12.1           y, TX         13.1         Millam County, TX         7.5           y, TX         11.2         Mitchell County, TX         6.9           ty, TX         16.9         Montague County, TX         10.5           xtx         7.9         Morris County, TX         10.5           xtx         7.9         Morris County, TX         10.5           xtx         7.9         Morris County, TX         10.5           xtx         13.1         Nacogdoches County, TX         11.5           xtx         13.8         Newton County, TX         10.3           y, TX         10.1         Nolan County, TX         10.3           y, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         12.5           xtx         11.2         Palo Pinto County, TX         12.4           y, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         12.4	Hemphill County, TX			
K         12.9         Medina County, TX         13.9           y, TX         11.2         Menard County, TX         3.5           YX         7.0         Midland County, TX         12.1           y, TX         13.1         Milam County, TX         8.2           y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         6.9           y, TX         11.2         Mitchell County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Montague County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Montgomery County, TX         10.0           X         7.9         Morris County, TX         10.0           X         13.1         Nacogdoches County, TX         11.5           y, TX         13.1         Nacogdoches County, TX         11.5           y, TX         10.1         Nolar County, TX         11.5           y, TX         10.1         Nolar County, TX         11.8           ty, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         10.3           ty, TX         10.2         Paces County, TX         12.4           ty, TX         10.2         Pace County, TX         13.3           ty, TX         10.2         Paces County, TX         12.4	Henderson County, TX			
y, TX         11.2         Menard County, TX         3.5           TX         7.0         Midland County, TX         12.1           y, TX         13.1         Milam County, TX         82.2           y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         7.5           y, TX         11.2         Mitchell County, TX         69           ty, TX         16.9         Montage County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Monigomery County, TX         10.5           inty, TX         8.8         Moore County, TX         20.4           X         7.9         Morris County, TX         10.5           inty, TX         9.6         Navarro County, TX         11.5           TX         9.6         Navarro County, TX         10.3           y, TX         10.1         Nolan County, TX         10.3           ty, TX         12.5         Ochiltree County, TX         10.3           ty, TX         12.5         Ochiltree County, TX         12.4           y, TX         10.8         Orange County, TX         12.4           y, TX         12.0         Panola County, TX         12.4           y, TX         12.0         Panola County, TX         12.4	Hidalgo County, TX			
$\hat{TX}$ 7.0Midland County, TX12.1y, TX13.1Milam County, TX82y, TX15.1Milk County, TX75r, TX11.2Mitchell County, TX10.1X13.7Montague County, TX10.5x13.7Montgomery County, TX10.5x13.7Montgomery County, TX10.5x13.7More County, TX10.6x7.9Morris County, TX10.6x13.2Motey County, TX11.5TX9.6Navaro County, TX11.5rX9.6Navaro County, TX10.3y, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3ty, TX10.1Nolan County, TX11.5rX10.3Oldham County, TX11.8ty, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX13.1rX10.8Orange County, TX12.2rX10.8Orange County, TX12.4rX11.0Parher County, TX12.4rX10.0Polk County, TX12.4rX10.0Polk County, TX13.1rX16.4Potter County, TX13.1rX16.4Potter County, TX13.1rX16.4Potter County, TX13.1rX16.4Potter County, TX13.1rX16.4Potter County, TX13.1rX16.4Potter County, TX14.3rX9.7Raindal County, TX16.0 <t< td=""><td>Hill County, TX</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Hill County, TX			
y, TX13.1Milam County, TX8.2y, TX15.1Mills County, TX7.5y, TX11.2Mitchell County, TX6.9ty, TX16.9Montague County, TX10.1X13.7Montague County, TX10.5mty, TX8.8Moore County, TX10.5x7.9Morris County, TX10.0X13.2Motley County, TX10.0X13.2Motley County, TX11.5TX9.6Navarro County, TX11.5TX9.6Navarro County, TX10.3ty, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3ty, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX13.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX14.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX14.3ty, TX12.0Panola County, TX14.3ty, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4tx11.2Palo Pinto County, TX12.5tx10.8Orarge County, TX12.5tx10.4Potter County, TX12.4tx11.4Parker County, TX12.5tx10.4Potter County, TX12.5tx10.0Polk County, TX12.5tx10.0Polk County, TX12.5tx10.0Polk County, TX13.1tx10.4Potter County, TX13.1tx10.4Potter County, TX <td< td=""><td>Hockley County, TX</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Hockley County, TX			
Y, TX         15.1         Mills County, TX         7.5           Y, TX         11.2         Mitchell County, TX         6.9           ty, TX         16.9         Montague County, TX         10.1           X         13.7         Montgomery County, TX         10.5           anty, TX         8.8         Moore County, TX         10.5           X         7.9         Morris County, TX         10.6           X         13.2         Motley County, TX         11.5           TX         9.6         Navarro County, TX         11.5           ty, TX         13.1         Nacogdoches County, TX         11.5           ty, TX         9.6         Navarro County, TX         10.3           ty, TX         10.1         Nolan County, TX         10.3           ty, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         12.2           x, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         12.4           ty, TX         12.0         Parker County, TX         12.4           ty, TX         12.0         Parker County, TX         12.5           X         10.0         Polk County, TX         12.5           X         3.6         Presidio County, TX         13.1     <	Hood County, TX			
TX11.2Mitchell County, TX6.9ty, TX16.9Montague County, TX10.1X13.7Montgomery County, TX10.5mty, TX8.8Moore County, TX20.4X7.9Morris County, TX10.5rX13.2Motley County, TX11.5TX9.6Navarro County, TX11.5TX9.6Navarro County, TX11.5rX10.1Nolac County, TX10.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX10.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX13.3, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.5rX10.3Oldham County, TX12.5rX10.3Oldham County, TX12.5rX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX12.5rX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX12.5rX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX12.5rX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX12.5rX10.0Polk County, TX12.5rX10.0Polk County, TX12.5rX16.4Potter County, TX12.5rX16.4Potter County, TX13.1rX16.4Potter County, TX13.1rX16.4Potter County, TX13.2rX10.9Reagan County, TX13.2rX10.9Reagan County, TX13.2rX10.9Reagan County, TX13.2rX10.9Reagan County, TX14.	Hopkins County, TX			
ty, TX       16.9       Montague County, TX       10.1         X       13.7       Montgomery County, TX       10.5         mty, TX       8.8       Moore County, TX       20.4         X       7.9       Morris County, TX       10.0         X       13.2       Motely County, TX       11.5         TX       9.6       Navarro County, TX       11.5         TX       9.6       Navarro County, TX       11.5         TX       7.8       Newton County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       10.1       Nolan County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       12.5       Ochiltree County, TX       13.3         ty, TX       12.5       Ochiltree County, TX       13.3         ty, TX       12.5       Ochiltree County, TX       13.3         ty, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       14.3         ty, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.5         ty, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.4         ty, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.4         ty, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.5         ty, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.5 <td>Houston County, TX</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Houston County, TX			
X13.7Montgomery County, TX10.5mty, TX8.8Moore County, TX20.4X7.9Morris County, TX10.0X13.2Modey County, TX15.5, TX13.1Nacogdoches County, TX11.5TX9.6Navarro County, TX11.5ty, TX7.8Newton County, TX10.3y, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3ty, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX11.8ty, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX13.3, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.2X10.8Orange County, TX12.4Y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4Y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4Y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.5X3.7Pecos County, TX12.5X3.6Presido County, TX12.5X3.6Presido County, TX13.1TX16.4Potter County, TX17.5TX9.7Rains County, TX17.5TX9.7Real County, TX16.0TX9.7Real County, TX13.2Y, TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2Y, TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2Y, TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2Y, TX15.2Reeves County, TX16.5X10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5X10.8Rockwall County, TX	Howard County, TX		Mitchell County, TX	
Inty, TX8.8Moore County, TX20.4X7.9Morris County, TX10.0X13.2Motley County, TX15.5, TX13.1Nacogdoches County, TX11.5TX9.6Navarro County, TX11.5ty, TX7.8Newton County, TX10.3ty, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX11.8ty, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX13.3, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.2TX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX14.3y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.4, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.5, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.4, TX11.6Parker County, TX12.5, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.4, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.5, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.5, TX9.7Rains County, TX17.5, TX10.0Polk County, TX13.1, TX9.7Rain County, TX12.3, TX9.7Rains County, TX17.5, TX9.7Real County, TX12.5, TX9.7Real County, TX13.2, TX9.7Real County, TX13.2, TX10.8Rockwall County, TX<	Hudspeth County, TX	16.9	Montague County, TX	
nty, TX         8.8         Moore County, TX         20.4           X         7.9         Morris County, TX         10.0           X         13.2         Modey County, TX         15.5           TX         13.1         Nacogdoches County, TX         11.5           TX         9.6         Navarro County, TX         11.5           ty, TX         10.1         Nolan County, TX         10.3           ty, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         13.3           ty, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         13.3           ty, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         12.2           ty, TX         10.3         Oldham County, TX         12.3           ty, TX         12.5         Ochiltree County, TX         13.3           ty, TX         10.4         Orange County, TX         12.4           TX         11.2         Palo Pinto County, TX         12.4           tX         12.0         Panola County, TX         12.5           tX         12.0         Parmer County, TX         12.5           tX         3.7         Pecos County, TX         12.5           tX         10.0         Polke County, TX         13.1	Hunt County, TX	13.7	Montgomery County, TX	
X7.9Morris County, TX10.0X13.2Motley County, TX15.5Y, TX13.1Nacogdoches County, TX11.5TX9.6Navarro County, TX11.5ny, TX7.8Newton County, TX10.3ty, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX13.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.2X10.8Orange County, TX12.4Y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4Y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4Y, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.4Y, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.5X3.7Pecos County, TX12.4Y, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.4Y, TX10.0Polk County, TX12.5X3.7Pecos County, TX12.5X3.6Presidio County, TX13.1TX16.4Potter County, TX17.5TX9.7Rains County, TX16.2X10.9Reagan County, TX16.2X10.9Reagan County, TX13.2TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2TX10.7Roberts County, TX16.2TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.2TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.4TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.2TX10.9Reagan County, TX16.2 <td>Hutchinson County, TX</td> <td>8.8</td> <td>Moore County, TX</td> <td></td>	Hutchinson County, TX	8.8	Moore County, TX	
TX13.1Nacogdoches County, TX11.5TX9.6Navarro County, TX11.5ty, TX7.8Newton County, TX10.3y, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3y, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX13.3r, TX10.3Oldham County, TX13.3r, TX10.3Oldham County, TX14.3ty, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX14.3ty, TX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX14.3y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.4, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.5X3.7Pecos County, TX13.1TX10.0Polk County, TX13.1TX16.4Potter County, TX13.1TX16.4Potter County, TX16.0, TX9.8Randall County, TX16.0, TX9.8Randall County, TX13.2X10.9Reagan County, TX16.2X10.9Reagan County, TX16.2X10.9Reagan County, TX16.2X10.7Roberts County, TX13.2TX15.2Reeves County, TX16.2X10.8Rockwall County, TX16.2X10.8Rockwall County, TX16.4Y7Real County, TX16.4Y7Real County, TX16.4Y10.3Rockwall County, TX12.4	Irion County, TX	7.9	Morris County, TX	10.0
TX       9.6       Navaro County, TX       11.5         nty, TX       7.8       Newton County, TX       5.6         y, TX       10.1       Nolan County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       12.5       Ochiltree County, TX       11.8         ty, TX       10.3       Oldham County, TX       13.3         r, TX       10.3       Oldham County, TX       12.2         rX       11.2       Palo Pinto County, TX       8.2         TX       11.2       Palo Pinto County, TX       8.2         rX       11.2       Palo Pinto County, TX       12.4         y, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.4         y, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.5         x       3.7       Pecos County, TX       12.5         X       3.7       Pecos County, TX       12.5         X       3.6       Presidio County, TX       13.1         TX       16.4       Potter County, TX       17.5         TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Real County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       13.2         ty, TX<	Jack County, TX	13.2	Motley County, TX	15.5
TX       9.6       Navarro County, TX       11.5         nty, TX       7.8       Newton County, TX       10.3         y, TX       10.1       Nolan County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       4.2       Nueces County, TX       11.8         ty, TX       10.3       Oldham County, TX       13.3         r, TX       10.3       Oldham County, TX       12.2         YX       10.8       Orange County, TX       14.3         y, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.4         r, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.4         r, TX       20.2       Parmer County, TX       12.5         x       3.7       Pecos County, TX       12.5         x       3.7       Pecos County, TX       12.5         x       3.7       Pecos County, TX       12.5         x       3.6       Presidio County, TX       13.1         TX       16.4       Potter County, TX       14.3         x       3.6       Presidio County, TX       14.0         x       9.7       Rain County, TX       16.0         x       9.7       Real County, TX       16.2         x       10.9	Jackson County, TX	13.1	Nacogdoches County, TX	11.5
hty, TX7.8Newton County, TX5.6y, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3ty, TX4.2Nueces County, TX11.8ty, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX13.3ty, TX10.3Oldham County, TX12.7X10.8Orange County, TX12.7YX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX12.4ty, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4y, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.5X3.7Pecos County, TX12.5X3.6Presidio County, TX13.1TX16.4Potter County, TX13.5X3.6Presidio County, TX16.0.TX9.7Rains County, TX16.0.TX9.8Randall County, TX13.2X10.9Reagan County, TX13.2X10.9Reagan County, TX13.2X10.9Reagan County, TX13.2X10.9Reagan County, TX13.2Y, TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5X10.8Rockwall County, TX12.4.TX13.2Runnels County, TX16.5.TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5.TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5.TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5.TX10.8Rockwall County, T	Jasper County, TX	9.6	Navarro County, TX	
y, TX10.1Nolan County, TX10.3ty, TX4.2Nueces County, TX11.8ty, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX13.3, TX10.3Oldham County, TX1.2TX10.8Orange County, TX8.2TX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX14.3y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4, TX4.1Parker County, TX9.2, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.5, TX20.2Parmer County, TX13.1, TX16.4Potter County, TX13.1, TX16.4Potter County, TX17.5, TX9.7Rains County, TX16.0, TX9.7Rains County, TX16.0, TX9.7Reagan County, TX16.0, TX9.7Real County, TX13.2, TX10.9Reagan County, TX13.2, TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2, TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2, TX16.3Roberts County, TX16.5, TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5, TX13.2Runnels County, TX10.3, TX13.2Runnels County, TX16.5, TX13.2Runnels County, TX12.4, TX13.2Runnels County, TX16.5, TX13.3Rockwall County, TX12.4, TX13.2Runnels County, TX16.5, TX13.8	Jeff Davis County, TX	7.8	Newton County, TX	
ty, TX4.2Nueces County, TX11.8tty, TX12.5Ochiltree County, TX13.3, TX10.3Oldham County, TX1.2X10.8Orange County, TX8.2TX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX14.3y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4, TX4.1Parker County, TX12.5, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.5, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.5, TX3.7Pecos County, TX7.5X10.0Polk County, TX13.1TX16.4Potter County, TX17.5TX9.7Rains County, TX17.5TX9.8Randall County, TX16.0, TX9.8Randall County, TX7.0X10.9Reagan County, TX6.7X5.9Red River County, TX13.2ty, TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2ty, TX15.2Reeves County, TX16.2, TX10.7Roberts County, TX16.4TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.4TX10.7Roberts county, TX12.2ty, TX15.2Reeves County, TX12.2ty, TX13.2Runnels County, TX12.4TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.4ty, TX15.1Rusk County, TX12.4ty, TX15.2San Augustine County, TX10.3ty, TX15.1Rus	Jefferson County, TX	10.1	Nolan County, TX	
TX10.3Oldham County, TX1.2TX10.8Orange County, TX8.2TX11.2Palo Pinto County, TX14.3y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4, TX4.1Parker County, TX9.2, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.5, TX3.7Pecos County, TX13.1TX16.4Potter County, TX13.1TX16.4Potter County, TX17.5X3.6Presidio County, TX16.0, TX9.7Rains County, TX16.0, TX9.8Randall County, TX16.0, TX9.7Reagan County, TX16.0, TX9.7Reagan County, TX16.0, TX9.7Real County, TX16.0, TX9.7Read County, TX16.0, TX9.8Randall County, TX16.0, TX9.7Reagan County, TX16.0, TX9.7Read County, TX16.0, TX9.7Read County, TX16.0, TX10.9Reegan County, TX16.2, TX15.2Reeves County, TX16.2, TX15.2Reeves County, TX16.2, TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5X10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5X10.8Rockwall County, TX10.3, TX13.2Runnels County, TX10.3, TX13.8Sabine County, TX10.3 <td>Jim Hogg County, TX</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Jim Hogg County, TX			
XX         10.8         Orange County, TX         8.2           TX         11.2         Palo Pinto County, TX         14.3           y, TX         12.0         Panola County, TX         12.4           , TX         4.1         Parker County, TX         9.2           , TX         20.2         Parmer County, TX         12.5           X         3.7         Pecos County, TX         12.5           X         3.7         Pecos County, TX         13.1           TX         16.4         Potter County, TX         13.1           TX         16.4         Potter County, TX         16.0           .TX         9.7         Rains County, TX         16.0           .TX         9.8         Randall County, TX         16.0           .TX         9.8         Randall County, TX         16.0           .TX         9.8         Randall County, TX         16.0           .TX         9.7         Reagan County, TX         16.2           .TX         9.7         Real County, TX         13.2           .TX         9.7         Real County, TX         13.2           .TX         15.2         Reeves County, TX         16.2           .TX	Jim Wells County, TX			
TX       11.2       Palo Pinto County, TX       14.3         y, TX       12.0       Panola County, TX       12.4         , TX       4.1       Parker County, TX       12.4         , TX       20.2       Parmer County, TX       12.5         , TX       20.2       Parmer County, TX       12.5         X       3.7       Pecos County, TX       12.5         X       10.0       Polk County, TX       13.1         TX       16.4       Potter County, TX       12.3         X       3.6       Presidio County, TX       17.5         TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         ,TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         ,TX       9.7       Reagan County, TX       16.0         ,TX       9.8       Randall County, TX       7.0         ,X       10.9       Reagan County, TX       13.2         ,TX       9.7       Real County, TX       13.2         ,TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         ,TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         ,TX       16.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.7	Johnson County, TX			
y, TX12.0Panola County, TX12.4, TX4.1Parker County, TX9.2, TX20.2Parmer County, TX12.5, X3.7Pecos County, TX12.5, X3.7Pecos County, TX13.1, TX16.4Potter County, TX22.3, X3.6Presidio County, TX17.5, TX9.7Rains County, TX16.0, TX9.8Randall County, TX7.0, TX9.8Randall County, TX7.0, TX9.7Reagan County, TX8.4, TX9.7Real County, TX6.7, TX15.2Reeves County, TX13.2, TX15.2Reeves County, TX16.2, TX14.1Refugio County, TX9.5, TX10.8Rockwall County, TX16.5, TX10.8Rockwall County, TX10.3, TX13.2Runnels County, TX10.3, TX15.1Rusk County, TX10.3, TX15.1Rusk County, TX10.3, TX12.8San Jacinto County, TX59, TX12.8San Jacinto County, TX12.4, TX10.3San Saba County, TX12.7, TX10.3San Saba County, TX12.7, TX10.3San Saba County, TX12.7	Jones County, TX			
7.TX       4.1       Parker County, TX       9.2         7.TX       20.2       Parmer County, TX       12.5         X       3.7       Pecos County, TX       7.5         X       10.0       Polk County, TX       13.1         TX       16.4       Potter County, TX       22.3         X       3.6       Presidio County, TX       17.5         TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Reagan County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.8       Randall County, TX       7.0         .TX       9.7       Reagan County, TX       8.4         .TX       9.7       Real County, TX       13.2         .TX       9.7       Real County, TX       13.2         .TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         .TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         .TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       16.4         .TX       10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         .TX       10.8       Rock	Karnes County, TX			
TX       20.2       Parmer County, TX       12.5         X       3.7       Pecos County, TX       7.5         X       10.0       Polk County, TX       13.1         TX       16.4       Potter County, TX       22.3         X       3.6       Presidio County, TX       17.5         TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Reagan County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.8       Randall County, TX       7.0         .X       10.9       Reagan County, TX       6.1         .TX       9.7       Real County, TX       6.7         .X       10.9       Reagan County, TX       13.2         .X       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         .TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         .TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       16.4         .TX       10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         .X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       12.4         .X       10.8       Rockw	Kaufman County, TX			
X       3.7       Pecos County, TX       7.5         X       10.0       Polk County, TX       13.1         TX       16.4       Potter County, TX       22.3         X       3.6       Presidio County, TX       17.5         TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.8       Randall County, TX       7.0         TX       10.9       Reagan County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       6.7         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         .TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       16.2         .TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       16.5         X       10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       10.3         may, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         may, TX       3.8       <	Kendall County, TX			
X       10.0       Polk County, TX       13.1         TX       16.4       Potter County, TX       22.3         X       3.6       Presidio County, TX       17.5         TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.8       Randall County, TX       7.0         YX       10.9       Reagan County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         , TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         TX       8.0       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.7       Robertson County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       12.4         TX       13.2       Runnels County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       11.2         ty, TX       8.5       <	Kenedy County, TX			
TX16.4Potter County, TX22.3X3.6Presidio County, TX17.5TX9.7Rains County, TX16.0.TX9.8Randall County, TX16.0.TX9.8Randall County, TX7.0'X10.9Reagan County, TX8.4TX9.7Real County, TX6.7'X5.9Red River County, TX13.2ty, TX15.2Reeves County, TX16.2, TX14.1Refugio County, TX9.5TX8.0Roberts County, TX6.410.7Roberts County, TX16.5X10.8Rockwall County, TX12.4TX13.2Runnels County, TX10.3ty, TX15.1Rusk County, TX10.3ty, TX3.8Sabine County, TX9.0y, TX8.5San Augustine County, TX5.9'X12.8San Jacinto County, TX13.3TX0.0San Patricio County, TX12.7y, TX10.3San Saba County, TX9.3	Kent County, TX			
X       3.6       Presidio County, TX       17.5         TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.8       Randall County, TX       7.0         YX       10.9       Reagan County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       6.7         TX       5.9       Red River County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         , TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         TX       8.0       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       12.4         TX       13.2       Runnels County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       10.3         y, TX       8.5       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         YX       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0<	Kerr County, TX			
TX       9.7       Rains County, TX       16.0         .TX       9.8       Randall County, TX       7.0         YX       10.9       Reagan County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       6.7         TX       5.9       Red River County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         , TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         TX       8.0       Roberts County, TX       6.4         10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       12.4         TX       13.2       Runnels County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       10.3         y, TX       8.5       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         'X       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0       San Patricio County, TX       12.7         y, TX       10.3	Kimble County, TX			
.TX       9.8       Randall County, TX       7.0         .XX       10.9       Reagan County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       6.7         TX       5.9       Red River County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         , TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         TX       8.0       Roberts County, TX       6.4         10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       12.8       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         'X       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0       San Patricio County, TX       12.7         ty, TX       10.3       San Saba County, TX       9.3	King County, TX		•	
10.9       Reagan County, TX       8.4         TX       9.7       Real County, TX       6.7         TX       5.9       Red River County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         , TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         TX       8.0       Roberts County, TX       6.4         10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.5       San Augustine County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       8.5       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         YX       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0       San Patricio County, TX       12.7         y, TX       10.3       San Saba County, TX       9.3	Kinney County, TX			
TX       9.7       Real County, TX       6.7         TX       5.9       Red River County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         , TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         TX       8.0       Roberts County, TX       6.4         10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       10.3         TX       13.2       Runnels County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       9.0         y, TX       8.5       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         'X       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0       San Patricio County, TX       12.7         y, TX       10.3       San Saba County, TX       9.3	Kleberg County, TX			
X       5.9       Red River County, TX       13.2         ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         , TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         TX       8.0       Roberts County, TX       6.4         10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       10.3         TX       13.2       Runnels County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       10.3         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       9.0         y, TX       8.5       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         'X       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0       San Patricio County, TX       12.7         y, TX       10.3       San Saba County, TX       9.3	Knox County, TX			
ty, TX       15.2       Reeves County, TX       16.2         , TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         TX       8.0       Roberts County, TX       6.4         10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       12.4         TX       13.2       Runnels County, TX       10.3         nty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       11.2         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       9.0         y, TX       8.5       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         'X       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0       San Patricio County, TX       12.7         y, TX       10.3       San Saba County, TX       9.3	Lamar County, TX			
7.TX       14.1       Refugio County, TX       9.5         7.X       8.0       Roberts County, TX       6.4         10.7       Roberts County, TX       16.5         X       10.8       Rockwall County, TX       12.4         TX       13.2       Runnels County, TX       10.3         ity, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       11.2         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       9.0         y, TX       8.5       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         'X       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0       San Patricio County, TX       12.7         y, TX       10.3       San Saba County, TX       9.3	Lamb County, TX			15.2
TX8.0Roberts County, TX6.410.7Roberts County, TX16.5X10.8Rockwall County, TX12.4TX13.2Runnels County, TX10.3ity, TX15.1Rusk County, TX11.2ty, TX3.8Sabine County, TX9.0y, TX8.5San Augustine County, TX5.9'X12.8San Jacinto County, TX13.3TX0.0San Patricio County, TX12.7y, TX10.3San Saba County, TX9.3	Lampasas County, TX			
10.7         Robertson County, TX         16.5           X         10.8         Rockwall County, TX         12.4           TX         13.2         Runnels County, TX         10.3           ity, TX         15.1         Rusk County, TX         11.2           ty, TX         3.8         Sabine County, TX         9.0           y, TX         8.5         San Augustine County, TX         5.9           'X         12.8         San Jacinto County, TX         13.3           TX         0.0         San Patricio County, TX         12.7           y, TX         10.3         San Saba County, TX         9.3	La Salle County, TX		<b>.</b> .	
X         10.8         Rockwall County, TX         12.4           TX         13.2         Runnels County, TX         10.3           nty, TX         15.1         Rusk County, TX         11.2           ty, TX         3.8         Sabine County, TX         9.0           y, TX         8.5         San Augustine County, TX         5.9           YX         12.8         San Jacinto County, TX         13.3           TX         0.0         San Patricio County, TX         12.7           y, TX         10.3         San Saba County, TX         9.3	Lavaca County, TX		•	
TX       13.2       Runnels County, TX       10.3         nty, TX       15.1       Rusk County, TX       11.2         ty, TX       3.8       Sabine County, TX       9.0         y, TX       8.5       San Augustine County, TX       5.9         YX       12.8       San Jacinto County, TX       13.3         TX       0.0       San Patricio County, TX       12.7         y, TX       10.3       San Saba County, TX       9.3	Lee County, TX			
Ity, TX         15.1         Rusk County, TX         11.2           ty, TX         3.8         Sabine County, TX         9.0           y, TX         8.5         San Augustine County, TX         5.9           YX         12.8         San Jacinto County, TX         13.3           TX         0.0         San Patricio County, TX         12.7           y, TX         10.3         San Saba County, TX         9.3	eon County, TX			
ty, TX3.8Sabine County, TX9.0y, TX8.5San Augustine County, TX5.9YX12.8San Jacinto County, TX13.3TX0.0San Patricio County, TX12.7y, TX10.3San Saba County, TX9.3	Liberty County, TX			
y, TX8.5San Augustine County, TX5.9YX12.8San Jacinto County, TX13.3TX0.0San Patricio County, TX12.7y, TX10.3San Saba County, TX9.3	Limestone County, TX			
TX12.8San Jacinto County, TX13.3TX0.0San Patricio County, TX12.7Y, TX10.3San Saba County, TX9.3	Lipscomb County, TX			
TX0.0San Patricio County, TX12.7y, TX10.3San Saba County, TX9.3	Live Oak County, TX			
y, TX 10.3 San Saba County, TX 9.3	Llano County, TX			
	Loving County, TX			
	Lubbock County, TX			
	Lynn County, TX			
	McCulloch County, TX			]

Shelby County, TX16.3Emery CSherman County, TX8.7GarfieldSmith County, TX10.3Grand CSomervell County, TX15.5Juab CoSterr County, TX7.4Kane CCSterling County, TX7.9MillardStonewall County, TX7.9MillardStonewall County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.0Salt LakTaylor County, TX14.0Salt LakTerrell County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.4KoneeleThrockmorton County, TX7.4Toole CTravis County, TX7.4Toole CTravis County, TX7.4Toole CTravis County, TX9.8Uintah CTravis County, TX10.7WasherUpshur County, TX10.7WasherUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX10.6LamoiliWalder County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX10.4OrleansWillacy County, TX10.4OrleansWalker County, TX10.4OrleansWalter County, TX10.4OrleansWillacy County, TX10.4OrleansWillacy Count	nd county	Rate
Shelby County, TX16.3Emery CSherman County, TX8.7GarfieldSmith County, TX10.3Grand COSomervell County, TX15.5Juab CoSterling County, TX7.4Kane CCSterling County, TX7.9MillardStonewall County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.0Salt LaTaylor County, TX11.6San JuanTerrell County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.4SomervellThrockmorton County, TX7.4SomervellThrockmorton County, TX7.4SomervellTitus County, TX7.4Tooele CTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah CTravis County, TX10.7WasherUpshur County, TX10.7WasherUpshur County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX13.6Essex CWaller County, TX10.6LamoiliWaller County, TX10.6LamoiliWaller County, TX10.4OrleansWaller County, TX10.6LamoiliWaller County, TX10.6LamoiliWaller County, TX10.6LamoiliWaller County, TX10.6LamoiliWaller County, TX10.6LamoiliWaller County, TX10.6LamoiliWaller	· · ·	
Sherman County, TX8.7GarfieldSmith County, TX10.3Grand CSomervell County, TX6.9Iron CoSterr County, TX15.5Juab CoStephens County, TX7.4Kane CCSterling County, TX11.3MorganStonewall County, TX11.3MorganStonewall County, TX14.7Rich CoSutton County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.6San JuaTerrell County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.4Tocele CThrockmorton County, TX7.4Tocele CTravis County, TX7.4Tocele CTravis County, TX7.4Tocele CTrinity County, TX9.8Uintah CTrinity County, TX10.7WasherUpshur County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonValder County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonValler County, TX11.6Sasex CWaller County, TX11.7FranklirWaller County, TX10.6LamoilinWaller County, TX10.4CaledorWaller County, TX10.4ColeansWaller County, TX10.4CreansWaller County, TX10.4CreansWaller County, TX10.4CreansWaller County, TX	e County, UT	5.2
Smith County, TX10.3Grand CSomervell County, TX6.9Iron CooStarr County, TX15.5Juab CoStephens County, TX7.4Kane CcSterling County, TX7.9MillardStonewall County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.0Salt LakTaylor County, TX14.6San JuaiTerrell County, TX14.8Sevier CoTirtos County, TX7.4Tooele CoTravis County, TX7.4Tooele CoTirtus County, TX7.4Tooele CoTirtus County, TX13.1Utah CoTravis County, TX9.8Uintah CoTravis County, TX10.7Wayne CoUpton County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Conty, TX14.0CaledornVal Verde County, TX11.3ChittenWalker County, TX11.7FranklinWalker County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.6CaledornWalker County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX13.5RutlandWalker County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.7WindenWashington County, TX10.8WindenWilbarger County	County, UT	5.6
Somervell County, TX6.9Iron CountyStarr County, TX15.5Juab CoStephens County, TX7.4Kane CCSterling County, TX7.9MillardStonewall County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.6Salt LakTaylor County, TX11.6San DataTerrell County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Tooele CTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX10.7Wayaet CUpshur County, TX10.7Wayne CUpton County, TX11.3VermorVal Verde County, TX11.3VermorVal Verde County, TX11.3VermorVal Verde County, TX11.6Essex CWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX11.7FranklingWaller County, TX10.6LamoillWashington County, TX10.6LamoillWashington County, TX10.4CrieaneWashington County, TX10.4CrieaneWashington County, TX10.4CrieaneWashington County, TX10.4CrieaneWashington County, TX10.4CrieaneWashington County, TX10.4CrieaneWashington County, TX10.4Crieane <td>County, UT</td> <td>3.5</td>	County, UT	3.5
Starr County, TX15.5Juab CoStephens County, TX7.4Kane CCStephens County, TX7.9MillardStonewall County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX14.7Rich CoSwisher County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.6Salt LakTaylor County, TX14.6San JuanTerrell County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Tooele CTom Green County, TX13.1Utah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTyler County, TX10.7WaynedUpton County, TX11.3VermorVal Verde County, TX11.3VermorVal Verde County, TX11.3VermorVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledorVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX15.1Grand LWaller County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX15.1Grand LWard County, TX11.7FranklirWashington County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWilbarger County,	ounty, UT	4.3
Stephens County, TX7.4Kane CcSterling County, TX7.9MillardStonewall County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.6Salt LakTaylor County, TX11.6San JuaTerrell County, TX4.3SanpeteThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Tooele GTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah GTravis County, TX13.1Utah CoTrinity County, TX10.7WasatciTyler County, TX10.7Wayne GUyalde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.7FranklirWalker County, TX11.7FranklirWaller County, TX11.7FranklirWaller County, TX10.6LamoiligWard County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX11.7FranklirWeb County, TX11.7FranklirWeb County, TX10.6LamoiligWard County, TX11.9WashingWilliarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliarger County, TX11.9WashingWillianson County, TX11.9WashingWillianson County, TX11.2ArmeliaYoung County, TX11.2ArmeliaYoung County, TX		3.9
Sterling County, TX7.9MillardStonewall County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX14.7Rich CoSwisher County, TX14.0Salt LakTaylor County, TX11.6San JuaTerrell County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.4Toole CThrockmorton County, TX7.4Toole CTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah CTrinity County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX11.3VermorVal Verde County, TX11.3VermorVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX11.7FranklikWalker County, TX11.7FranklikWalker County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX10.3AlbemaYoaku County, TX11.4WindhaWillacy County, TX11.4SecondWatton County, TX10.4OrleansWalter County, TX10.3AlbemaYoaku County, T		4.4
Stonewall County, TX11.3MorganSutton County, TX8.9Piute CcSwisher County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.0Salt LakTaylor County, TX11.6San JuaTerrell County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Tooele CTom Green County, TX9.8Ulintah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX9.8WashingUpton County, TX9.8WashingUpton County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX11.7FranklirWalt County, TX10.6LamoillWard County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWillarge County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX10.3AlbemaYaoung County, TX11.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.2AmeliaWillarger County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX <td>ounty, UT</td> <td>3.8</td>	ounty, UT	3.8
Sutton County, TX8.9Piute CcSwisher County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.0Salt LakTaylor County, TX11.6San JuaTerrell County, TX4.3SampeteTerry County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Tooele CTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX10.7Wayne CUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.3ChittenWalker County, TX15.1Grand HWard County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX11.7FranklirWeb County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilliamson County, TX10.2AccomaWillarger County, TX10.3AlbernaWillarger County, TX10.3AlbernaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbernaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaWalder County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX11	County, UT	0.8
Swisher County, TX14.7Rich CoTarrant County, TX14.0Salt LakTaylor County, TX11.6San JuaTerrell County, TX4.3SampeteTerry County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Tooele CTom Green County, TX13.1Utah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX10.7WaynedUpton County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledornVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledornVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledornWalker County, TX14.3ChittendWalker County, TX11.7FranklirWad County, TX11.7FranklirWeb County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX11.9WashingWillamson County, TX11.9WashingWillamson County, TX10.3AlbernaWillamson County, TX10.3AlbernaYaounty, TX10.3AlbernaYaounty, TX11.2AmeliaZayala County, TX11.2AmeliaZayala County, TX11.2AmeliaZayala County, TX11.2AmeliaZayala County, TX11.2 <t< td=""><td>County, UT</td><td>1.9</td></t<>	County, UT	1.9
Tarrant County, TX14.0Salt Lak Taylor County, TX11.6San Juar Terrell County, TXTerrell County, TX11.6San Juar Terrell County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3Summit Titus County, TX7.4Toocle CTom Green County, TX7.4Toocle CToocle CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTravis County, TX13.1Upton County, TX9.8WashingUptor County, TX10.7Wayne CUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.3ChitteneWard County, TX11.7FranklirWaller County, TX11.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.4OrleansWillarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYava11.1WindhaWilliamson County, TX10.3AlbemaYava10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYava11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX <td>ounty, UT</td> <td>0.0</td>	ounty, UT	0.0
Taylor County, TX11.6San JuaTerrell County, TX4.3SanpeteTerry County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Toocle CTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CCTrinity County, TX13.1Utah CCTrinity County, TX9.8WashingUpstur County, TX9.8WashingUpton County, TX9.8WashingUpton County, TX10.7Wayne CUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.3Chitten CWalker County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWillamson County, TX10.2AccomaWillary County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX10.3AlbemaYava County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaYava County, TX11.2AmeliaYava County, TX10.3AlbemaYava County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX11.2A	unty, UT	5.7
Terrell County, TX4.3SanpeteTerry County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Toode CTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX9.8WastatcTyler County, TX10.7Wayne CUpton County, TX10.7Wayne CUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX14.0AddisorVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledorVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledorVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledorVal Verde County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX11.7FranklirWeb County, TX10.6LamoillWard County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX10.4OrleansWilliamson County, TX11.1WindoaWilliamson County, TX11.1WindoaWinkler County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2ArmeliaZapata County, TX11.2ArmeliaZapata County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX11.2ArmeliaZapata County, TX12.	e County, UT	9.5
Terry County, TX14.8Sevier CThrockmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Tooele CTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX14.0WasatchTyler County, TX9.8WashingUpton County, TX10.7Wayne CUvalde County, TX17.8VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX11.7FranklifWeb County, TX11.7FranklifWeb County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.1WindhaWillacy County, TX11.1WindhaWillacy County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX11.2MindhaWindker County, TX11.2AmeliaWashing Williamson County, TX11.2AmeliaWashing Williamson County, TX12.7VirginiaWood County, TX12.7VirginiaWood County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County,	n County, UT	7.0
Throckmorton County, TX7.3SummitTitus County, TX7.4Tooele County, TXTravis County, TX9.8Uintah County, TXTravis County, TX13.1Utah County, County, TXTyler County, TX9.8WasatchTyler County, TX9.8WasatchUpton County, TX10.7Wayne County, TXUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVar Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledonWalker County, TX14.0CaledonWalker County, TX13.6Essex CoWard County, TX11.7FranklirWeb County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.1WindhaWillacy County, TX11.1WindhaWillacy County, TX11.1WindhaWillacy County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2ArmeliaZapata County, TX11.2ArmeliaZapata County, TX11.2ArmeliaZapata County, TX11.2ArmeliaZapata County, TX11.2AndeliaYasha County, TX11.2AndeliaYasha County, TX11.2AndeliaYasha County, TX11.2Andelia	County, UT	8.8
Titus County, TX7.4Tooele County, TXTom Green County, TX9.8Uintah CTravis County, TX13.1Utah CTrinity County, TX14.0WasatchTyler County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX10.7Wayne CUpton County, TX10.7Wayne CUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX10.6LarnoillWharton County, TX10.6LarnoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWillarger County, TX10.4OrleansWillarger County, TX11.1WindhaWillarger County, TX11.2AndelandWilliamson County, TX11.1WindhaWilliamson County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX11.4MileghaTom County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX11.4AndelandBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT<	County, UT	6.6
Tom Green County, TX9.8UintableTravis County, TX13.1UtableTrinity County, TX14.0WasatchTyler County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX10.7Wayne GUpton County, TX10.7Wayne GUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX11.9WashingWillarger County, TX11.9WashingWillarger County, TX11.1WindhaWilliamson County, TX11.2AdcomaWinkler County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX11.2AccomaYoakum County, TX11.2AmeliaYoung County, TX11.2Amelia <td>County, UT</td> <td>5.4</td>	County, UT	5.4
Travis County, TX13.1Utah CcTrinity County, TX14.0WasatchTyler County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX10.7Wayne GUpton County, TX10.7Wayne GUvalde County, TX17.8Val Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0AddisorWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWillianson County, TX11.1WindhaWillianson County, TX11.2VirginiaWinkler County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmeliaBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Co	County, UT	8.6
Trinity County, TX14.0WasatchTyler County, TX9.8WashingUpshur County, TX10.7Wayne GUpton County, TX10.7Wayne GUvalde County, TX11.3VermonVal Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledorWalker County, TX14.3ChittendWaller County, TX11.7FranklirWard County, TX11.7FranklirWashington County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX10.2AccomaWinkler County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX10.2AccomaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaYaua County, TX11.2AmeliaYaua County, TX11.2AmeliaWinkler County, TX12.7VirginiaYoung County, TX12.7AmeliaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX11.2AmeliaBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Co	County, UT	7.7
Tyler County, TX9.8Washing Upshur County, TX10.7Wayne GUpton County, TX10.7Wayne GUvalde County, TX17.8Val Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledonWalker County, TX14.0CaledonWalker County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX15.1Grand BWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWillianson County, TX11.9WashingWilliarson County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX12.7VirginiaWinkler County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX11.2AmeliaYaau County, TX11.2AmeliaYaau County, TX11.2AmeliaBeaver County, TX21.7AmeliaBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Co		6.7
Upshur County, TX10.7Wayne GUpton County, TX4.9Weber GUvalde County, TX17.8Val Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX14.0CaledonWalker County, TX14.0CaledonWalker County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX15.1Grand BWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.9WashingWilliarson County, TX11.1WindhaWillacy County, TX10.2AccomaWinkler County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmeliaDatum County, TX21.7AmeliaBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Cord	1 County, UT	4.2
Upton County, TX4.9Weber County, TXUvalde County, TX17.8Val Verde County, TX11.3Van Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX8.7BenningWalker County, TX14.0CaledonWaller County, TX14.3ChittendWaller County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX15.1Grand IsWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9Washington County, TX11.9Washington County, TX11.1Williamson County, TX12.7Winkler County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TXYoung County, TX10.3Albema7.9ArlingtonYoung, TX21.7AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmeliaAppomaUtah7.9Beaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Co	gton County, UT	5.4
Uvalde County, TX17.8Val Verde County, TX11.3Van Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX8.7BenningWalker County, TX14.0CaledonWaller County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX15.1Grand IsWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9Washington County, TX11.9Washington County, TX11.9Washington County, TX11.1Williamson County, TX11.1Wise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmeliaBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Co	County, UT	0.0
Val Verde County, TX11.3VermonVan Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX8.7BenningWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX15.1Grand IsWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX12.7VirginiaWood County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AncomaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7ArmeliaJoung County, TX21.7Armeli	County, UT	9.7
Van Zandt County, TX14.0AddisorVictoria County, TX8.7BenningWalker County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX15.1Grand HWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX11.1Wise County, TX12.7VirginiaWood County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County		
Victoria County, TX8.7Benning Walker County, TX14.0CaledorWaller County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX15.1Grand HWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX11.1WindhaWilson County, TX12.7VirginiaWood County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7ArlingtoUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County		8.7
Walker County, TX14.0CaledonWaller County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX10.6LamoillWharton County, TX2.2OrangeWichita County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX11.1Wirden County, TXWinkler County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaYoung County, TX21.7AmeliaUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	County, VT	12.4
Waller County, TX14.3ChittendWard County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklirWebb County, TX15.1Grand IsWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX2.2OrangeWichita County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX11.1WindhaWise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7AmeliaUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	ton County, VT	10.2
Ward County, TX13.6Essex CWashington County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX15.1Grand IsWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX2.2OrangeWichita County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1Wise County, TXWood County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7AmeliaUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	ia County, VT	7.3
Washington County, TX11.7FranklinWebb County, TX15.1Grand IsWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX2.2OrangeWichita County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1WinsconWise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7AmeliaUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	len County, VT	7.3
Webb County, TX15.1Grand IsWharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX2.2OrangeWichita County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1WissonWise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7AmeliaUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	ounty, VT	8.2
Wharton County, TX10.6LamoillWheeler County, TX2.2OrangeWichita County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWisler County, TX11.1Wise County, TXWise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7AmeliaUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	County, VT	7.2
Wheeler County, TX2.2OrangeWichita County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1Wise County, TXWise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtonBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	sle County, VT	10.4
Wichita County, TX10.4OrleansWilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1Wise County, TXWise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX21.7AmeliaUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	e County, VT	8.8
Wilbarger County, TX13.5RutlandWillacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1Wise County, TXWise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoakum County, TX11.2AmeliaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtonBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	County, VT	8.2
Willacy County, TX11.9WashingWilliamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1Wise County, TXWise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX18.5AlleghaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	County, VT	11.6
Williamson County, TX8.1WindhaWilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1Wise County, TX12.7VirginiaWood County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX18.5AlleghaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	County, VT	8.3
Wilson County, TX7.5WindsonWinkler County, TX11.1Wise County, TX12.7Wise County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX18.5AlleghaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersAppomaUtah7.9Beaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3	gton County, VT	8.7
Winkler County, TX11.1Wise County, TX12.7VirginiaWood County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX18.5AlleghaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	m County, VT	12.6
Wise County, TX12.7VirginiaWood County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX18.5AlleghaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	r County, VT	6.7
Wood County, TX10.2AccomaYoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX10.3AlleghaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	_	10.4
Yoakum County, TX10.3AlbemaYoung County, TX18.5AlleghaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County		10.4
Young County, TX18.5AlleghaZapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	ck County, VA	13.4
Zapata County, TX11.2AmeliaZavala County, TX21.7AmhersUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	rle County, VA	10.5
Zavala County, TX21.7Amhers AppointUtah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath County	ny County, VA	8.4 18.7
Utah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Co		18.7
Utah7.9ArlingtoBeaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Co		8.0
Beaver County, UT2.1AugustaBox Elder County, UT4.3Bath Co	attox <b>County, VA</b> on Co <b>unty, VA</b>	8.0 9.2
Box Elder County, UT 4.3 Bath Co		9.2 7.4
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		7.4 11.9
		6.2
	County, VA	
	ounty, VA	10.8
	rt County, VA ick County, VA	6.3 12.9

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rat
Deliver Control Ma	10.4		
Buchanan County, VA	12.4	Patrick County, VA	12.5
Buckingham County, VA	7.4	Pittsylvania County, VA	11.0
Campbell County, VA	8.0	Powhatan County, VA	19.7
Caroline County, VA	13.4	Prince Edward County, VA	8.9
Carroll County, VA	10.9	Prince George County, VA	6.8
Charles City County, VA	12.3	Prince William County, VA	8.8
Charlotte County, VA	13.4	Pulaski County, VA	10.4
Chesterfield County, VA	7.2	Rappahannock County, VA	17.6
Clarke County, VA	20.5	Richmond County, VA	12.4
Craig County, VA	8.5	Roanoke County, VA	5.0
Culpeper County, VA	16.0	Rockbridge County, VA	22.1
Cumberland County, VA	11.2	Rockingham County, VA	16.3
Dickenson County, VA	8.9	Russell County, VA	14.2
Dinwiddie County, VA	10.8	Scott County, VA	9.6
Essex County, VA	18.1	Shenandoah County, VA	10.9
Fairfax County, VA	5.3	Smyth County, VA	17.0
Fauquier County, VA	9.7	Southampton County, VA	24.1
Floyd County, VA	3.9	Spotsylvania County, VA	11.1
Fluvanna County, VA	8.6	Stafford County, VA	10.8
Franklin County, VA	13.8	Surry County, VA	4.3
Frederick County, VA	10.5	Sussex County, VA	10.5
Giles County, VA	8.0	Tazewell County, VA	9.6
Gloucester County, VA	10.0	Warren County, VA	16.5
Goochland County, VA	11.9	Washington County, VA	10.4
Grayson County, VA	9.5	Westmoreland County, VA	16.4
Greene County, VA	13.4	Wise County, VA	12.7
Greensville County, VA	8.8	Wythe County, VA	12.2
Halifax County, VA	10.3	York County, VA	5.2
Hanover County, VA	7.7	Alexandria city, VA	18.7
Henrico County, VA	9.1	Bedford city, VA	25.1
Henry County, VA	17.1	Bristol city, VA	15.2
Highland County, VA	8.9	Buena Vista city, VA	11.3
sle of Wight County, VA	9.4	Charlottesville city, VA	12.7
ames City County, VA	8.4	Chesapeake city, VA	9.4
King and Queen County, VA	17.4	Clifton Forge city, VA	3.7
King George County, VA	12.8	Colonial Heights city, VA	13.7
King William County, VA	3.2	Covington city, VA	14.6
Lancaster County, VA	7.2	Danville city, VA	16.9
Lee County, VA	14.5	Emporia city, VA	12.8
oudoun County, VA	8.3	Fairfax city, VA	5.7
Louisa County, VA	10.2	Falls Church city, VA	1.2
Lunenburg County, VA	9.0	Franklin city, VA	4.6
Madison County, VA	15.4	Fredericksburg city, VA	22.6
Mathews County, VA	4.0	Galax city, VA	15.6
Mecklenburg County, VA	8.9	Hampton city, VA	8.3
Middlesex County, VA	8.4	Harrisonburg city, VA	8.8
Montgomery County, VA	9.4	Hopewell city, VA	11.9
Velson County, VA	22.2	Lexington city, VA	0.0
New Kent County, VA	8.5	Lynchburg city, VA	10.4
Northampton County, VA	12.5	Manassas city, VA	21.1
Northumberland County, VA	9.2	Manassas Park city, VA	14.9
Nottoway County, VA	10.7	Martinsville city, VA	19.4
Drange County, VA	8.2	Newport News city, VA	10.1
Page County, VA	18.0	Norfolk city, VA	17.4

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
	<u> </u>		
Norton city, VA	12.4	Whitman County, WA	5.6
Petersburg city, VA	18.1	Yakima County, WA	18.9
Poquoson city, VA	3.3		
Portsmouth city, VA	16.4	West Virginia	10.6
Radford city, VA	17.4	Barbour County, WV	12.0
Richmond city, VA	16.4	Berkeley County, WV	15.2
Roanoke city, VA	18.1	Boone County, WV	11.4
Salem city, VA	12.3	Braxton County, WV	23.2
South Boston city, VA	20.4	Brooke County, WV	3.5
Staunton city, VA	15.6	Cabell County, WV	10.8
Suffolk city, VA	11.4	Calhoun County, WV	7.6
Virginia Beach city, VA	8.6	Clay County, WV	6.8
Waynesboro city, VA	17.1	Doddridge County, WV	20.5
Williamsburg city, VA	24.0	Fayette County, WV	10.9
Winchester city, VA	17.6	Gilmer County, WV	10.2
		Grant County, WV	5.1
Washington	10.2	Greenbrier County, WV	14.4
Adams County, WA	15.1	Hampshire County, WV	11.1
Asotin County, WA	13.8	Hancock County, WV	4.9
Benton County, WA	11.2	Hardy County, WV	8.0
Chelan County, WA	13.0	Harrison County, WV	9.8
Clallam County, WA	12.1	Jackson County, WV	5.0
Clark County, WA	10.6	Jefferson County, WV	17.7
Columbia County, WA	6.5	Kanawha County, WV	9.6
Cowlitz County, WA	11.8	Lewis County, WV	7.8
Douglas County, WA	15.8	Lincoln County, WV	13.6
Ferry County, WA	16.1	Logan County, WV	13.1
Franklin County, WA	22.6	McDowell County, WV	16.1
Garfield County, WA	10.0	Marion County, WV	8.2
Grant County, WA	14.6	Marshall County, WV	9.6
Grays Harbor County, WA	14.8	Mason County, WV	10.0
Island County, WA	9.3	Mercer County, WV	12.1
Jefferson County, WA	12.5	Mineral County, WV	8.9
King County, WA	8.4	Mingo County, WV	18.3
Kitsap County, WA	8.1	Monongalia County, WV	9.4
Kittitas County, WA	12.8	Monroe County, WV	8.0
Klickitat County, WA	11.7	Morgan County, WV	11.5
Lewis County, WA	12.5	Nicholas County, WV	11.1
Lincoln County, WA	7.5	Ohio County, WV	10.4
Mason County, WA	19.1	Pendleton County, WV	9.6
Okanogan County, WA	14.9	Pleasants County, WV	10.7
Pacific County, WA	14.1	Pocahontas County, WV	9.6
Pend Oreille County, WA	12.6	Preston County, WV	6.9
Pierce County, WA	10.0	Putnam County, WV	8.0
San Juan County, WA	3.2	Raleigh County, WV	10.0
Skagit County, WA	12.0	Randolph County, WV	14.3
Skamania County, WA	7.4	Ritchie County, WV	14.7
Snohomish County, WA	9.3	Roane County, WV	9.5
Spokane County, WA	8.0	Summers County, WV	13.3
Stevens County, WA	5.6	Taylor County, WV	9.6
Thurston County, WA	7.6	Tucker County, WV	13.1
Wahkiakum County, WA	12.9	Tyler County, WV	8.3
Walla Walla County, WA	13.6	Upshur County, WV	13.0
Whatcom County, WA	6.4	Wayne County, WV	6.9

Table C1.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by state and county:
1990—(continued)	

State and county	Rate	State and county	Rate
Webster County, WV	17.7	Ozaukee County, WI	3.0
Wetzel County, WV	8.0	Pepin County, WI	4.1
Wirt County, WV	14.4	Pierce County, WI	4.9
Wood County, WV	8.3	Polk County, WI	3.0
Wyoming County, WV	8.2	Portage County, WI	4.3
		Price County, WI	4.9
Wisconsin	6.9	Racine County, WI	7.9
Adams County, WI	11.0	Richland County, WI	5.4
Ashland County, WI	5.4	Rock County, WI	8.9
Barron County, WI	6.7	Rusk County, WI	3.5
Bayfield County, WI	4.4	St. Croix County, WI	4.5
Brown County, WI	6.5	Sauk County, WI	7.9
Buffalo County, WI	3.7	Sawyer County, WI	7.6
Burnett County, WI	6.1 5.9	Shawano County, WI	7.4
Calumet County, WI	5.6	Sheboygan County, WI	5.9
Chippewa County, WI Clark County, WI	12.2	Taylor County, WI Trempealeau County, WI	7.4 4.2
Columbia County, WI	6.1	Vernon County, WI	11.4
Crawford County, WI	3.8	Vilas County, WI	6.1
Dane County, WI	5.8	Walworth County, WI	7.2
Dodge County, WI	6.2	Washburn County, WI	5.2
Door County, WI	3.7	Washington County, WI	4.4
Douglas County, WI	5.5	Waukesha County, WI	4.6
Dunn County, WI	3.2	Waupaca County, WI	6.7
Eau Claire County, WI	6.6	Waushara County, WI	7.5
Florence County, WI	3.3	Winnebago County, WI	8.7
Fond du Lac County, WI	6.0	Wood County, WI	3.7
Forest County, WI	12.4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Grant County, WI	3.7	Wyoming	6.3
Green County, WI	4.1	Albany County, WY	7.1
Green Lake County, WI	6.3	Big Horn County, WY	5.6
Iowa County, WI	4.9	Campbell County, WY	5.0
Iron County, WI	7.1	Carbon County, WY	7.3
Jackson County, WI	7.3	Converse County, WY	4.6
Jefferson County, WI	7.0	Crook County, WY	1.7
Juneau County, WI	6.8	Fremont County, WY	7.9
Kenosha County, WI	9.6	Goshen County, WY	6.5
Kewaunee County, WI	6.5	Hot Springs County, WY	6.2
La Crosse County, WI	4.4	Johnson County, WY	4.0
Lafayette County, WI	4.9	Laramie County, WY	8.4
Langlade County, WI	6.2	Lincoln County, WY	3.7
Lincoln County, WI	6.7	Natrona County, WY	6.2
Manitowoc County, WI	4.6	Niobrara County, WY	1.3
Marathon County, WI	5.5	Park County, WY	7.6
Marinette County, WI	3.8	Platte County, WY	2.0 4.9
Marquette County, WI	9.8	Sheridan County, WY	4.9 7.3
Menominee County, WI	8.1	Sublette County, WY	7.5 5.5
Milwaukee County, WI	11.1	Sweetwater County, WY	5.5 9.5
Monroe County, WI	6.5	Teton County, WY	9.3 6.6
Oconto County, WI	6.7	Uinta County, WY	0.0 2.0
Oneida County, WI	4.5	Washakie County, WY	2.0 6.8
Outagamie County, WI	4.4	Weston County, WY	0.0

SOURCE: Unpublished tabulation of data from the 1990 U.S. Census Sample Detail File.

Birmingham city, AL Huntsville city, AL Mobile city, AL	12.8 10.4 9.6 11.3	Sacramento city, CA Salinas city, CA	13.9
Huntsville city, AL Mobile city, AL	10.4 9.6		
Mobile city, AL	9.6		23.6
		San Bernardino city, CA	22.2
Montgomery city, AL		San Buenaventura (Ventura) city, CA	10.8
Anchorage city, AK	9.4	San Diego city, CA	11.9
Chandler city, AZ	11.8	San Francisco city, CA	9.2
Glendale city, AZ	13.5	San Jose city, CA	13.9
Mesa city, AZ	10.7	Santa Ana city, CA	36.7
Phoenix city, AZ	17.9	Santa Clara city, CA	9.9
Scottsdale city, AZ	8.5	Santa Clarita city, CA	7.7
Tempe city, AZ	9.5	Santa Monica city, CA	8.1
Tucson city, AZ	16.1	Santa Rosa city, CA	12.6
Little Rock city, AR	10.3	Simi Valley city, CA	9.2
Anaheim city, CA	21.7	South Gate city, CA	20.7
Arden-Arcade CDP, CA	9.4	Stockton city, CA	13.2
Bakersfield city, CA	13.7	Sunnyvale city, CA	8.7
Berkeley city, CA	10.1	Thousand Oaks city, CA	5.2
Burbank city, CA	9.1	Torrance city, CA	5.8
Chula Vista city, CA	10.8	Vallejo city, CA	11.4
Citrus Heights CDP, CA	9.0	West Covina city, CA	8.6
Compton city, CA	24.0	Arvada city, CO	9.0
Concord city, CA	6.9	Aurora city, CO	7.8
Costa Mesa city, CA	19.4	Colorado Springs city, CO	9.5
Daly City city, CA	8.2	Denver city, CO	16.8
Downey city, CA	12.3	Fort Collins city, CO	9.1
East Los Angeles CDP, CA	23.5	Lakewood city, CO	9.7
El Cajon city, CA	15.4	Pueblo city, CO	12.6
El Monte city, CA	27.8	Bridgeport city, CT	20.7
Escondido city, CA	20.9	Hartford city, CT	21.6
Fontana city, CA	16.7	New Haven city, CT	16.7
Fremont city, CA	6.8	Stamford city, CT	6.5
Fresno city, CA	14.7	Waterbury city, CT	16.4
Fullerton city, CA	14.3	Washington city, DC	19.1
Garden Grove city, CA	18.9	Clearwater city, FL	9.8
Glendale city, CA	10.2	Fort Lauderdale city, FL	19.5
Hayward city, CA	12.3	Hialeah city, FL	16.3
Huntington Beach city, CA	10.9	Hollywood city, FL	14.1
Inglewood city, CA	17.3	Jacksonville city (remainder), FL	15.1
Irvine city, CA	2.1	Kendall CDP, FL	3.6
Lancaster city, CA	17.4	Miami city, FL	18.5
Long Beach city, CA	18.9	Miami Beach city, FL	17.1
Los Angeles city, CA	21.9	Orlando city, FL	19.4
Modesto city, CA	11.2	St. Petersburg city, FL	14.7
Moreno Valley city, CA	8.5	Tallahassee city, FL	9.0
Norwalk city, CA	19.9	Tampa city, FL	19.0
Oakland city, CA	14.7	Atlanta city, GA	15.8
Oceanside city, CA	18.7	Columbus city (remainder), GA	14.4
Ontario city, CA	26.3	Macon city, GA	16.9
Orange city, CA	19.4	Savannah city, GA	13.0
Oxnard city, CA	20.5	Honolulu CDP, HI	8.1
Pasadena city, CA	16.6	Boise City city, ID	10.3
Pomona city, CA	24.9	Aurora city, IL	19.4
Rancho Cucamonga city, CA	8.6	Chicago city, IL	17.0
Richmond city, CA Riverside city, CA	14.5 13.8	Peoria city, IL Rockford city, IL	10.0 16.8

.

Table C2.—Status dropout rates for	persons 16 through 19, by 250 largest cities and
places: 1990	

City	Rate	City	Rate
Springfield city, IL	10.0	Edison CDP, NJ	7.8
Evansville city, IN	15.0	Elizabeth city, NJ	16.3
Fort Wayne city, IN	13.6	Jersey City city, NJ	18.0
Gary city, IN	7.0	Newark city, NJ	18.2 20.0
Indianapolis city (remainder), IN	16.9 17.4	Paterson city, NJ Trenton city, NJ	20.0
South Bend city, IN Cedar Rapids city, IA	5.9	Albuquerque city, NM	10.5
Davenport city, IA	10.8	Albany city, NY	15.0
Des Moines city, IA	14.4	Buffalo city, NY	13.3
Kansas City city, KS	13.8	New York city, NY	13.1
Overland Park city, KS	4.7	Rochester city, NY	18.4
Fopeka city, KS	13.8	Syracuse city, NY	18.8
Wichita city, KS	11.3	Yonkers city, NY	10.2
Lexington-Fayette, KY	13.7	Charlotte city, NC	13.5
Louisville city, KY	13.6	Durham city, NC	13.5
Baton Rouge city, LA	12.2	Greensboro city, NC	11.7
Lafayette city, LA	6.5	Raleigh city, NC	13.2
Metairie CDP, LA	7.5	Winston-Salem city, NC	12.8
New Orleans city, LA	13.2	Akron city, OH	10.5
Shreveport city, LA	10.7	Cincinnati city, OH	17.0
Baltimore city, MD	22.8	Cleveland city, OH	19.0
Boston city, MA	12.8	Columbus city, OH	15.7
Brockton city, MA	18.3	Dayton city, OH	19.3
Cambridge city, MA	8.7	Parma city, OH	5.9 10.5
Fall River city, MA	20.4	Toledo city, OH	9.3
Lowell city, MA	18.9 20.1	Youngstown city, OH Oklahoma City city, OK	15.7
New Bedford city, MA	19.5	Tulsa city, OK	12.0
Springfield city, MA	19.5	Eugene city, OR	8.9
Worcester city, MA	6.3	Portland city, OR	13.8
Ann Arbor city, MI Dearborn city, MI	8.1	Salem city, OR	15.8
Detroit city, MI	18.8	Allentown city, PA	13.0
Flint city, MI	15.4	Erie city, PA	12.7
Grand Rapids city, MI	17.1	Philadelphia city, PA	15.7
Lansing city, MI	13.7	Pittsburgh city, PA	12.6
Livonia city, MI	5.5	Providence city, RI	22.6
Sterling Heights city, MI	3.4	Columbia city, SC	10.0
Warren city, MI	11.3	Sioux Falls city, SD	9.0
Bloomington city, MN	4.1	Chattanooga city, TN	15.2
Minneapolis city, MN	15.2	Knoxville city, TN	18.1
St. Paul city, MN	10.6	Memphis city, TN	13.9
ackson city, MS	9.3	Nashville-Davidson (remainder), TN	15.9
ndependence city, MO	14.7	Abilene city, TX	12.8
Kansas City city, MO	12.8	Amarillo city, TX	16.4
St. Louis city, MO	20.7	Arlington city, TX	12.5 15.5
Springfield city, MO	16.5	Austin city, TX Resumant city, TX	15.5
Lincoln city, NE	9.2 10.4	Beaumont city, TX Brownswille city, TX	11.3
Omaha city, NE	10.4	Brownsville city, TX Corpus Christi city, TX	11.2
Las Vegas city, NV	16.3 19.5	Dallas city, TX	20.0
Paradise CDP, NV	19.5 19.2	El Paso city, TX	10.6
Reno city, NV	19.2 16.4	Fort Worth city, TX	19.6
Sunrise Manor CDP, NV			11.9
Aanchester city, NH	17.6	Garland city, TX	11.2

 Table C2.—Status dropout rates for persons 16 through 19, by 250 largest cities and places: 1990—(continued)

City	Rate	City	Rate
Houston city, TX	17.5	Arlington CDP, VA	9.2
Irving city, TX	20.0	Chesapeake city, VA	9.4
Laredo city, TX	15.0	Hampton city, VA	8.3
Lubbock city, TX	10.3	Newport News city, VA	10.1
Mesquite city, TX	13.2	Norfolk city, VA	17.4
Midland city, TX	11.6	Portsmouth city, VA	16.4
Odessa city, TX	15.7	Richmond city, VA	16.4
Pasadena city, TX	18.4	Roanoke city, VA	18.1
Plano city, TX	6.0	Virginia Beach city, VA	8.6
San Antonio city, TX	13.1	Bellevue city, WA	4.4
Waco city, TX	14.9	Seattle city, WA	12.1
Wichita Falls city, TX	10.6	Spokane city, WA	10.1
Provo city, UT	7.0	Tacoma city, WA	14.1
Salt Lake City city, UT	14.5	Green Bay city, WI	9.4
West Valley City city, UT	12.8	Madison city, WI	6.9
Alexandria city, VA	18.7	Milwaukee city, WI	14.0

Table C2.—Status dropout rates for pe	rsons 16 through 19, by 250 largest cities and
places: 1990—(continued)	

SOURCE: Unpublished tabulation of data from the 1990 U.S. Census Sample Detail File.

